Fragments of a Gāndhārī Version of the Bhadrakalpikasūtra

Stefan Baums, Andrew Glass and Kazunobu Matsuda

Introduction

The Bhadrakalpikasūtra (or *Bhadrakalpikasamādhi, cf. Skilling 2010: 216) presents, in the form of a dialogue between the bodhisattva *Prāmodyarāja and the buddha Śākyamuni, a compendium of the six perfections under 350 different aspects, and of the 1,004 buddhas of the Bhadrakalpa (our present 'Fortunate Aeon') from which the text takes its name. In the opening part of the Bhadrakalpikasūtra (hereafter Bhk) set in Vaišālī, *Prāmodyarāja asks the Buddha about the bodhisattva path and, in reply, is told about the existence of a samādhi called 了諸法本三昧 ('samādhi that reveals the essence of all dharmas') in the Chinese translation, and chos thams cad kyi tshul la nes par ston pa zes bya ba'i tin ne 'dzin ("definitive instruction on the method of all phenomena," Skilling 2010: 215–216) in the Tibetan. The Buddha describes the samādhi in detail, and *Prāmodyarāja declares his dedication to practising it. The opening so far resembles a Mahāyāna sūtra in its own right, and a concluding chapter title occurs at this point, leading Skilling (2010: 217-218) to suggest that it may have originated as an independent samādhi text and that the Bhk as we have it in Chinese and Tibetan thus underwent a process of textual amalgamation. It is noteworthy in this connection (cf. Skilling 2010: 216) that another samādhi text, the Sarvapunyasamuccayasamādhi-sūtra, is preserved among the Bamiyan Gāndhārī fragments and edited in the present volume.

The Buddha goes on to explain how the buddha Amitāyus practised this samādhi in a previous birth as a king, and that the one thousand sons of Amitāyus in this birth, who likewise studied the samādhi, will be reborn as the thousand future buddhas of the Bhadrakalpa. This sets the scene for the main part of the Bhk. The Buddha adds a number of jātaka stories about the samādhi being practised in the past and finally, after being entreated by a long succession of his listeners, emerges from the samādhi himself, concluding the opening section.

*Prāmodyarāja next asks about the perfections that can be obtained by means of the samādhi, and the Buddha first lists and then describes in detail the 350 groups of six perfections,

¹An overview section at the beginning of the text has, by our count, 203 items in the Chinese translation and 225 items in the Tibetan, several of which, however, cover multiple groups of six perfections. Just before and after this overview, the Buddha states that the total number of perfections is *rgya ñi śu rtsa gcig*. While at first sight, this appears to mean '121' (and was so taken by Skilling 2010: 216), it is actually ambiguous and can also mean 'twenty-one times hundred' = 2,100 perfections = 350 groups of six perfections (we thank Brandon Dotson for pointing this out), and is translated as such in Dharma Publishing 1986. The Chinese translation has 二千一百 in both places, confirming the latter interpretation of the Tibetan. The detailed treatment of the perfections (parts of which are quoted as parallels below) contains, again by our count, 333 sections in the Chinese translation and 329 sections in the Tibetan. Following the detailed treatment, the Buddha speaks of a total of 二千一百 / *ñis ston chig brgya*, i.e., unambiguously 2,100 perfections = 350 groups of six perfections.

again illustrating many of them with jātaka stories. The Perfections Section concludes with the prediction that the total of 2,100 perfections will turn into 8,400 and finally 84,000.

In the second main part of the text, the Buddhas Section, the Buddha recounts to *Prāmod-yarāja the 1,004 buddhas of the Bhadrakalpa, starting with Krakucchanda, Kanakamuni, Kāśyapa and Śākyamuni himself, and continuing with 1,000 buddhas of the future from Maitreya up to a buddha called *Roca. As was the case with the Perfections, the names of the buddhas are first summarized, here in verse form, and then a description of the biographical parameters of each buddha (see below) is given in turn, in alternating blocks of approximately 100 prose and verse descriptions each. The Buddhas Section ends with an account of the first resolution to reach enlightenment of each future buddha under a buddha of the past, as part of which 1,000 buddhas of the past are named (Skilling and Saerji 2014).

The Bhk concludes with the Buddha returning to the topic of the samādhi named in its opening, and recounts further previous lives of the buddha Amitāyus and his thousand sons as well as of the buddhas Dīpaṃkara and Vipaśyin. The 800,000 listeners become irreversible on the bodhisattva path, scatter flowers and praise the Buddha.

The text of the Bhk was until recently not preserved in any Indian language, apart from short quotations in the *Sūtrasamuccaya* (before 6th c. CE), Śikṣāsamuccaya (8th c. CE) and by Daśabalaśrīmitra (12th–13th c. CE; cf. Skilling 2010: 198–199). The identified Gāndhārī and Sanskrit fragments that have now become available are all from the Perfections and Buddhas Sections and thus unfortunately do not tell us anything about the frame structure of the Indian text as it existed in early Gandhāra and Khotan. The ultimate geographical origin of the Bhk also remains unresolved by the new discoveries. The use of the mystical Arapacana alphabet (originally the order of the letters of the Kharoṣṭhī script; cf. Skilling 1996b) can be due either to a northwestern origin, or to later redactional processes. The use of writing and the copying of texts are mentioned in the Bhk, but not with reference to any particular regional script (Skilling 2010: 224).

The fifty-eight Bamiyan fragments of the Gāndhārī Bhk now kept in the Schøyen Collection, the Hirayama Collection and the Hayashidera Collection make it the best-represented Gāndhārī text in this manuscript find. Additional fragments of the manuscript were photographed in a private collection in Pakistan in 1996. Some of these subsequently entered the Hirayama Collection, while the current location of others (additional fragments A1, A2, A3, A4, A5 and N1, N2) remains unknown. The Kharoṣṭhī fragments in the Schøyen Collection were first transcribed by Richard Salomon, Collett Cox, Andrew Glass and Stefan Baums in August 2001. The text of the Bhk fragments was identified by Kazunobu Matsuda in October 2003 on the basis of the formulaic description of the Buddhas, their families, attendants and other characteristics. Andrew Glass located the text of eleven of these fragments (MS 2179/29a, 33, 36, 116, HG 45, HI 3, 4, 7, 13, 22 and AF A3) in the Tibetan translation of the Bhk. Seven additional fragments (MS 2179/28, 31, 34, 106, 130t, HG 46 and AF A2) were located by Stefan Baums between May 2010 and February 2016. The identification of the fragments of the Bhk held special significance since it was the first discovery of a Gāndhārī version of a text that came to be regarded as a Mahāyāna sūtra in the Buddhist traditions of China and Tibet (Glass 2004: 141, Matsuda 2009: 8).

The age of the Bhk manuscript has been broadly determined on the basis of radiocarbon

dating conducted by the Australian Nuclear Science and Technology Organisation (ANSTO) using a sample from one of the fragments (MS 2179/116). The results were published in volume III of this series (Allon, Salomon, Jacobsen and Zoppi 2006: 284). The sample yielded a calibrated date range (2σ) of 210–417 CE.

This coincides neatly with the period of the early Chinese translations in general, and in particular with the translation of the Bhk (*Xiánjié jīng* 賢劫經, T. 14 no. 425) made by Dharmarakṣa (Zhú Fǎhù 竺法護), most likely in Luòyáng 洛陽 in 300 CE (Boucher 2006: 28). The possibility of a Gāndhārī background of Dharmarakṣa's translation receives support from the *Chū sānzàng jì ji* (出三藏記集, T. 55 no. 2145 p. 48c4) which reports that his source manuscript was obtained from a monk from Jibīn 罽賓, which apart from its usual association with Kashmir may also refer to Gandhāra when used in early Chinese sources (Boucher 2006: 31 n. 71). Unfortunately the usefulness of Dharmarakṣa's translation of the Bhk is reduced by the fact that his text is abridged, and it thus does not include parallels to many of the Gāndhārī fragments. About one hundred years after Dharmarakṣa, Kumārajīva (344–413 CE) retranslated the Bhk into Chinese. Unfortunately, his translation is lost, with the exception of a single small fragment from Khara Khoja near Turfan that can be dated to before 518 CE (Li 2015: 245–248). The Bhk is also cited in Kumārajīva's translation or compilation *Dà zhìdù lùn* 大智度論 (Skilling 2010: 199).

Two Sanskrit fragments of the Bhk from Khotan have recently been identified and published in Duan 2009, 2010, 2013a and Li 2015: 237–245. They belong to the same folio and correspond to the end of chapter 17 and the beginning of chapter 18 in Dharmarakşa's translation of the Perfections Section, but do not overlap with any of the Gāndhārī fragments. Duan used two peculiar readings in the Sanskrit fragment to argue that it was copied from an exemplar in Kharoṣṭhī script (2009: 18–19, 38). The first of these, sta for expected sat 'six,' has been reinterpreted as regular sat (with virāma) by Li, but could in our opinion also be read sat (cf. Sander 1968: Tafel 34) and thus possibly preserves at least a trace of a Gāndhārī substrate. The second, akar[nna]viharida, was taken by Duan as a Gāndhārī-influenced instrumental of the agent noun *akar[nna]viharita, but has been reinterpreted by Li (probably correctly) as the abstract noun *akar[nna]viharita in compound with following aparihani.

A Sanskrit Bhk thus evidently circulated in the Khotan area in the mid-first millenium CE, and a Khotanese-language literature on the buddhas of the Bhadrakalpa (a 'Bhadrakalpika cycle') appears to have grown up around it. One Khotanese text listing 1,005 buddha names, preserved in a manuscript dated to 943 CE (Konow 1929, Emmerick 1992: 20–22, Skjærvø 2002: 542–550), betrays a distinct Middle Indo-Aryan (and probably Gāndhārī) linguistic background (Bailey 1946: 775–778).

A Tibetan translation of the Bhk (*bsKal pa bzaň po pa*, D no. 94) was prepared by Vidyākarasiṃha and Dpal dbyańs and subsequently revised by Ska ba dpal brtsegs in the 9th century (Ui, Suzuki, Kanakura and Tada 1934: 23). This translation is complete, taking up an entire volume in the Derge Kanjur, and is our best witness for the Indian text of the Bhk.² It has served as our main basis for identifying parallel passages for the Gāndhārī fragments. The Tibetan

 $^{^2}$ Skilling 2010: 198: calls it "the primary source for a (I dare not say the) full text of the sūtra." Skilling 2011, 2012 and Skilling and Saerji 2014 continue his investigation of the Bhk through its Tibetan translation.

text has been translated into English in Dharma Publishing 1986. This translation, while intended for a popular audience and often not very precise, is nonetheless valuable as the only rendering of the text into a Western language and provides useful indices (cf. the review in Skilling 1992b).

The Manuscript

The fact that the Gāndhārī fragments have parallels in almost all parts of the Perfections and Buddhas Sections of the Tibetan translation makes it very likely that they represent the remains of a once complete Gāndhārī manuscript of the Bhk. It is also remarkable that all of the fragments are the work of a single scribe (Bamiyan Scribe 18 in Baums and Glass 2002b), rather than of several scribes sharing the labor of producing the manuscript. Since this hand is not associated with any other known text in Gāndhārī, it is likely (though by no means certain) that all the fragments in this hand formed part of the Bhk manuscript, and they are accordingly included in this edition even where, due to their state of preservation, no parallel could be identified. The manuscript had five lines per folio throughout, with each line containing approximately 81 akṣaras. Based on a comparison with the Tibetan translation, we estimate the size of the complete Gāndhārī text—if it contained all the same material—at approximately 390–400 folios.

Paleography, Orthography and Language

As mentioned above, radiocarbon dating of a sample from one of the fragments of our manuscript yielded a calibrated date range of 210 to 417 CE. This range is the youngest produced by any of the radiocarbon tests performed on Kharoṣṭhī manuscripts to date. The lateness of this range relative to other Kharoṣṭhī manuscripts and, in particular, the lack of evidence for Kharoṣṭhī script in general in the fourth and fifth centuries, suggest that our manuscript should belong to the earlier end of the range, namely the third century CE. As such, this hand contributes to the emerging picture of the development of the Kharoṣṭhī script (see Glass 2007: 106), but further study, particularly of the Bamiyan material, is necessary in order to increase the value of paleographic analysis in dating materials without proper archeological context.

At this point, the basic forms of the Kharoṣṭhī script are fairly well documented (cf. Glass 2000). Remarks in the remainder of this section focus on distinctive features of this scribe's work rather than attempting a comprehensive study of his hand of the kind attempted elsewhere (such as Glass 2007: 85–106).

The hand of Bamiyan Scribe 18, who produced the Bhk manuscript, is easily recognized from the short and neat letter forms written with strongly contrasting thick and thin strokes. He used a broad-edged pen with the nib cut flat and held so that the thin stroke is parallel to the writing line (e.g., \mathfrak{F}). This technique is common among the Bamiyan Kharoṣṭhī scribes (compare, for instance, MS 2179/22) but less common in manuscripts from other regions. The letter stems clearly illustrate the mix of slanting and vertical strokes that is typical of Kharoṣṭhī (e.g., the stem of ka is slanted, whereas the stem of ka is vertical). The stem strokes terminate consistently with a neat hook to the left (i.e., a leftward footmark, cf. Glass 2009: 90, table 1).

Our scribe writes forms of a few letters that are typical of the Bamiyan fragments but are less common or unknown elsewhere in the Kharoṣṭhī area. Namely, the triangular style of kha (Glass 2000: 53–6), the elongated type of ba, e.g., 3v2 bu (Glass 2000: 85–6) and the fourth type of bha (Glass 2009).

The language of the Gāndhārī Bhk is more archaic than that of the Gāndhārī *Mahāparinir-vāṇasūtra* from the same findspot (cf. Allon and Salomon 2000: 266–271). It is basically a middle-period Gāndhārī, corresponding to the language of the first- to third-century CE birch-bark manuscripts from Gandhāra proper, with only very few and moderate orthographic Sanskritizations. Examples include the genitive singular ending *-sya* (rather than *-sa*) and the gerundive suffix *-vya-* (rather than *-va-*) throughout, and the spellings 2r1 (*bra*)*hmalokafhidasya* (rather than *bramma-*), 2r1 *mahasamudrasmi* (rather than *-ammi*), 2r1 *atma(na)* (rather than *atvaṇa*), 2v5 *samadhi* (rather than *samasi*), 3r3 (*a)thamabhumistidasya* (rather than *-fhida-*), 7Ac *ṣka* (in an unclear word) and 15r2 *sadharmavasthiti* (rather than *-fhidi-*). The morpholology of the text is entirely Middle Indo-Aryan.

There are some indications that the Indian original of Dharmaraksa's Chinese translation of the Bhk was in a very similar type of Middle Indo-Aryan (and probably Gāndhārī) rather than Sanskrit, though a comprehensive study from the side of the Chinese text still has to be undertaken. In Dharmaraksa's presentation of the Arapacana abecedary, for instance, item no. 16 is 燒 shāo 'to burn' (T. 5a3), which together with its correspondent dha in the Tibetan translation (D 11a3) points to a MIA original dah- 'to burn' \(\in \text{OIA } dah- \(\text{(Baums 2009: 195; the Sanskrit } Pa\tilde{n}casāhasrikā Prajñāpāramitā uses damara in place of dah-, Brough 1977: 88). Similarly, item no. 14 is $\exists y i$, which in light of the corresponding item no. 31 $\exists j i$ in Dharmarakşa's translation of the Lalitavistara (Pǔyào jīng 普曜經, T. 3 no. 186, prepared in 308 CE) should be taken as a corruption of $\exists ji$ 'self.' Together with corresponding pa in the Tibetan translation (D 11a3) this points to a Gāndhārī original spaya 'self' < OIA svaya.3 A Gāndhārī original receives further support from the phonetic shape of 1v3 kokuca- in our manuscript. Dharmarakṣa's 懷狐 huáihú clearly corresponds to our Gāndhārī term (= Skt kaukṛtya) since in his text as in general it forms a group with 疑永 yíyŏng (= Skt vicikitsā) and 猶豫 yóuyù (= Skt kānkṣā). Its reconstructed Old Northwest Chinese pronunciation yuëiyo (Coblin 1994) corresponds very closely to the likely Gāndhārī pronuncation of kokuca-, namely [ko:kuc:ə] or [ko:juc:ə]. But here, as always with arguments from technical terms, one has to keep in mind that Dharmarakşa may well have been using an established translation equivalent rather than deriving his own phonetic description based on his own Indian exemplar. In the end, the strongest evidence for a Gandhari source of Dhar-

³ Interestingly, the Sanskrit version of the *Lalitavistara* preserves in its corresponding form *sma* a trace of the Gāndhārī intermediate pronunciation [smə] proposed in Baums 2009: 176–177 on independent grounds (the Sanskrit *Pañcasāhasrikā Prajñāpāramitā* uses *smaraṇa* in place of [sməjə]; Brough 1977: 92).

marakṣa's translation derives from observation of a series of puzzling mistranslations throughout the passages edited here, at least some of which can be explained well on a Gāndhārī linguistic background. Examples include the strange term *taluṇajivhada* (5v4) and its translations and the case of the buddha Aṅgaja (15r1–2), all explained in detail in the commentary below.

Following the standard format of BMSC editions, we do not here provide a glossary for the Bhk fragments. For full lexicographic coverage the reader is instead referred to the *Dictionary of Gāndhārī* (Baums and Glass 2002a).

The Perfections Section

At least fourteen fragments (nos. 1–14) belong to the Perfections Section of the Bhk. Five of these (nos. 1–5) can be assigned to specific passages on the basis of the Chinese and Tibetan translations, and four of the five (nos. 1–4) belong to five consecutive folios of the manuscript (with the second of these folios missing). The following gives an overview of the twenty-five groups of six perfections covered by the identified fragments. Each entry starts with the number of the group in the manuscript where this is preserved or can be inferred, followed by a translation of the name of the group (based on the Gāndhārī, where preserved, Tibetan and Chinese in that order of relevance) and the Chinese and Tibetan sequential numbers and names of the group.

Fragment 1 (folio 60?)

- (92) The perfections (of having gone forth / of having attained renunciation) (Chin. 94 出家 來度無極, Tib. 91 *nes par 'byun ba bsgrub pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa*)
- 9(3) *The perfections of having attained great learning (Chin. 95 愍哀博聞來度無極, Tib. 92 maň du thos pa bsgrub pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa)
- The indestructible perfections of the virtue (of one who has gone forth) (G (pravrayidaśi)laaṇachejaparamida, Chin. 96 出家不斷戒度無極, Tib. 93 rab tu byun ba'i dan tshul rgyun mi 'chad pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa)
- (95) The perfections (of one who abides in the recognitions) (Chin. 97 住神通度無極, Tib. 94 mnon par ses pa la gnas pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa)

Fragments 2–4 (folios 62–64?)

- *The perfections of many maturations (Chin. 102 眾報應度無極, Tib. 99 rnam par smin pa man po'i pha rol tu phyin pa)
- *The perfections without maturation (Chin. 103 無報度無極, Tib. 100 rnam par smin pa med pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa)
- *The perfections without joy (Chin. 104 無樂度無極, Tib. 101 mnon par dga' ba med pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa)
- (The perfections associated with) timely (generosity) (Chin. 105 時進度無極, Tib. 102 dus su byin pa dan mtshuns par ldan pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa)
- *The perfections of light (Chin. 106 光明度無極, Tib. 103 'od kyi pha rol tu phyin pa)
- *The perfections of unlimited light (Chin. 107 無量光度無極, Tib. 104 'od mtha' yas

pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa)

*The perfections of joyful maturation (Chin. 108 報安光度無極, Tib. 105 rnam par smin pa bde ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa)

The perfections (of not turning back) (Chin. 109 不迴還度無極, Tib. 106 phyir mi ldog pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa)

- *The perfections of happiness (Chin. 110 為娛樂度無極, Tib. 107 dga' ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa)
- *The perfections of purity (Chin. 111 鮮潔度無極, Tib. 108 rnam par dag pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa)
- *The perfections that transcend the worldly dharmas (Chin. 112 成世法度無極, Tib. 109 'jig rten pa'i chos las 'das pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa)
- *The perfections of the array of births (Chin. 113 淨俗度無極, Tib. 110 skye ba bkod pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa)
- *The perfections of family fortune (Chin. 114 成種度無極, Tib. 111 phun sum tshogs pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa)
- *The perfections of attaining fortune of the retinue (Chin. 115 來成眷屬度無極, Tib. 112 'khor phun sum tshogs pa sgrub par byed pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa)

Fragment 5

- <2>(40) *The perfections of escape through meditation (Chin. 240 寂度無極, Tib. 237 bsam gtan las nes par byun ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa)
- <2>41 The perfections of escape through understanding ((praña)niryadaparamida) (Chin. 241 智慧度無極, Tib. 238 śes rab las nes par byun ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa)
- <2>(42) *The perfections of maturation of the eyes (Chin. 242 眼報度無極, Tib. 239 rnam par smin pa mig gi pha rol tu phyin pa)
- <2>(43) *The perfections of maturation of the ears (Chin. 243 耳報度無極, Tib. 240 rnam par smin pa rna ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa)
- <2>(44) *The perfections of maturation of the nose (Chin. 244 鼻報度無極, Tib. 241 rnam par smin pa sna'i pha rol tu phyin pa)
- (2)(45) The perfections of maturation of the tongue (jivhavipagaramida) (Chin. 245 舌報度無極, Tib. 242 rnam par smin pa lce'i pha rol tu phyin pa)
- <2>(46) *The perfections of maturation of the body (Chin. 246 身報度無極, Tib. 243 rnam par smin pa lus kyi pha rol tu phyin pa)

The sequential position of the seven groups with preserved or inferred numbering (in fragment nos. 1 and 5) corresponds quite closely with that of the corresponding groups in the Chinese and Tibetan translations⁴ if one makes the reasonable assumption that in each of the Gāndhārī sections of fragment 5 the number signs for 200 (2 100) are omitted by way of abbreviation. The numbers of the Gāndhārī groups in fragment 1 are lower by two than the corresponding sequential position in the Chinese translation, and higher by one than the corresponding sequential position in the

 $^{^4}$ The Taishō and Derge editions do not explicitly number the groups of six perfections, and we arrived at the above figures by a manual count.

Tibetan translation. The Gāndhārī numbers in fragment no. 5 agree exactly with the Chinese sequential positions, but are higher by three than the Tibetan sequential positions.

The internal structure of the descriptions of the groups is as follows (Sanskrit according to the fragments edited in Duan 2009 and Li 2015: 237–245):

tatra kadara paramida șo °	tattra katamaḥ pāramita ṣaṭ	何謂 X 度無極有 六事。	de la pha rol tu phyin pa drug gaṅ źe na
ya ayam dana °	ya aya dāna	。是日布施。	gań yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o
ya ayaṃ śila °	ya aya śila	。是日持戒。	gan yin pa de ni tshul khrims so
ya ayam kṣati °	ya aya kṣānti	。是日忍辱。	gan yin pa de ni bzod pa'o
ya ayam virya °	ya aya v ī ryya	。是日精進。	gan yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so
ya ayam jana °	ya aya dhyāna	。是日一心。	gań yin pa de ni bsam gtan no
ya ayam praña °	ya aya prajña	。是日智慧。	gan yin pa de ni śes rab ste
ime paramida șo (number) °	ime pāramita ṣaṭ	是為六。	'di dag ni pha rol tu phyin pa drug go

The Sanskrit and Tibetan versions on the one hand and the Chinese on the other differ in that the former repeat the name of the group at the end of its description, whereas the latter does not do so. The Gāndhārī fragments preserve one instance each of the name of a group occurring at the beginning and at the end of their section (2v3–4 (tatra) kadara kalaoña??, 5r3 (ime praña)-niryadaparamida so 20 20 1), suggesting that the Gāndhārī text sides with the Sanskrit and Tibetan versions in this regard. In the body of the descriptions of groups, the preserved fragments attest two variants for the simple naming of the perfections: 2v2 (ayam daṇa) ñatavya, 5v5 ayam daṇada, and at least once the simple expository pattern is interrupted by what appears to be a brief excursus: 3v1 aya {da} c̄aoṇa o paṃcaṇa kaṃñaṇa rayadhidaraṇaṃ.

The Buddhas Section

At least twenty fragments (nos. 15–34) belong to the Buddhas Section of the Bhk. Six of these (nos. 15–20) can be assigned to specific passages on the basis of the Chinese and Tibetan translations, all of them belonging to different folios of the manuscript. The following gives an overview of the thirty-one buddhas covered by the identified fragments. Each entry starts with the number of the buddha, where this is preserved or can be inferred, followed by his name (preserved or reconstructed on the basis of W = Weller 1928⁵ and the Tibetan and Chinese Bhk translations in that order of weight) and by his sequential number and name in the Chinese and Tibetan translations. Since Dharmarakṣa only covers the first ninety-nine buddhas in his translation, Chinese parallels are only available for fragment no. 15. Only seven buddha names (Ra(ś)m(i), Driḍhabrada, Maṃgali, Uraḍa(garbha), Giriṇaṃ +, Guṇateya and Ugama) are directly preserved in the Gāndhārī fragments; the identity of the other buddhas is inferred from their descriptions and relative position in the text.

⁵ This polyglot (Sanskrit, Chinese, Tibetan, Mongolian, Manchu) list of the buddhas of the Bhadrakalpa contains, from Krakucchanda to Roca, a total of only 1,000 entries.

Fragment 15

- (8)(9) *Amgaya (Chin. 88 虛空, Tib. 89 Yan lag skyes; cf. W 88 Angaja/Angada)
- 90 *Amidabudhi (Chin. 89 無量覺, Tib. 90 Blo mtha' yas; cf. W 89 Amitabuddhi)
- <9>(1) *Suruva (Chin. 90 善顏 Tib. 91 gZugs bzań; cf. W 90 Surūpa)
- (9)2 *Ñani (Chin. 91 聖慧, Tib. 92 mKhyen ldan; cf. W 91 Jñānin)
- <9>3 Ra(ś)m(i) (Chin. 92 光明, Tib. 93 'Od zer; cf. W 92 Raśmi)
- (9)(4) Dridhabrada (Chin. 93 堅誓, Tib. 94 brTul śugs brtan; cf. W 93 Drdhavrata)
- 〈9〉(5) Mamgali (Chin. 94 吉祥, Tib. 95 bKra śis; cf. W 94 Mangalin)

Fragment 16

- *Sihasena (Tib. 596 Sen ge'i sde; cf. W 597 Simhasena)
- *Vasava (Tib. 597 Nor lha'i bu; cf. W 598 Vāsava)
- *Yaśa (Tib. 598 Grags pa; cf. W 599 Yaśas)
- *Jaya (Tib. 599 rGyal ba; cf. W 600 Jaya)

Uraḍa(garbha) (Tib. 600 rGya chen sñin po; cf. W 601 Udāragarbha)

Fragment 17

- (627) *Sacaraśi (Tib. 630 bDen pa'i phun po; cf. W 629 Satyarāśi)
- <62>8 *Susvara (Tib. 631 dByans sñan; cf. W 630 Susvara)
- (629) Giriṇaṃ + (Tib. 632 Ri dban mtshuns; cf. W 631 Girīndrakalpa)
- (630) *Dharmakuda (Tib. 633 Chos brtsegs; cf. W 632 Dharmakūta)
- (631) *Moksateya (Tib. 634 Thar pa'i gzi byin; cf. W 633 Moksatejas)
- (632) *Śobhida (Tib. 635 Legs mdzad; cf. W 634 Śobhita)

Fragment 18

- <72>(1) *Mamjughoṣa (Tib. 718 dByans dag sñan pa; cf. W 714 Mañjughoṣa)
- <72>(2) *Supakṣa (Tib. 719 Nos bzaṅs; cf. W 716 Supakṣa/Supārśva)
- *Thidartha (Tib. 720 Don la gnas pa; cf. W 717 Sthitārtha)
- <72>4 Gunateya (Tib. 721 Yon tan gzi brjid; cf. W 718 Gunatejas)
- <72>(5) *Asamañaṇi (Tib. 722 mKhyen ldan zla med pa; cf. W 719 Asamajñānin)

Fragment 19

- *Praśamtamala (Tib. 788 Dri ma rab źi ba; cf. W 785 Praśantamala)
- *Deśamudha (Tib. 789 Phyogs ma bslad pa; cf. W 786 Deśāmūdha/Deśitāmūdha)
- *Ladida (Tib. 790 mDzes pa; cf. W 787 Ladita)

Fragment 20

- (80)(9) *Guṇacuḍa (Tib. 812 Yon tan gtsug; cf. W 810 Guṇacūḍa/Guṇakūṭa)
- (810) *Anuvamaśiri (Tib. 813 dPal rdzogs; cf. W 811 Anupamaśrī)
- (8)11 *Sihagadi (Tib. 814 Sen ge'i stabs; cf. W 812 Simhagati)
- (8)12 Ugama (Tib. 815 Gyen du 'phags; cf. W 813 Udgata)
- (8)13 *Puspadata (Tib. 816 Me tog byin; cf. W 814 Puspadatta)

As in the case of the Perfections Section, the sequential position of the 23 buddhas with preserved or inferred numbering (in fragment nos. 15, 17, 18 and 20) corresponds quite closely with that of the corresponding buddhas in the Chinese and Tibetan translations, 6 under the assumption that the number signs for 620 (4 2 100 20), 710 (4 3 100 10) and 800 (4 4 100), respectively, are omitted by way of abbreviation. The numbers of the Gandharī buddhas in fragment no. 15 are higher by one than those in the Chinese translation, and correspond exactly to those in the Tibetan translation. As explained below, our manuscript appears to have contained only one single section corresponding to the two buddhas *Suruva and *Ñaṇi, but the preserved numbers (90 followed by (9)2) suggest that both of these buddhas were part of the exemplar of our manuscript, and that in copying they were by accident telescoped into a single section. The reconstructed numbers in fragment nos. 17 and 18 are slightly more speculative since only three units and no decades are preserved. As reconstructed, the numbers in fragment no. 17 are lower by three than those in the Tibetan translation; as explained above, the Chinese translation does not contain the buddhas in question. One could alternatively, though perhaps less likely, reconstruct the numbers as (637) to (642), in which case they would be higher by seven than those in the Tibetan translation. Similarly, the numbers in fragment no. 18 as reconstructed are higher by three than those in the Tibetan translation. Here too, one could alternatively reconstruct the numbers as $\langle 71 \rangle (1)$ to $\langle 71 \rangle (5)$, in which case they would be lower by seven than those in the Tibetan translation. The numbers reconstructed for fragment 20, however, are quite secure thanks to the presence of the decad in (8)11 to (8)13. They are lower by three than the corresponding numbers in the Tibetan translation, which is somewhat surprising since it means a reversal of the direction of difference between fragments 17 and 18, only to return to the original direction and amount of difference in fragment 20.

The internal structure of the prose descriptions of buddhas (fragment nos. 15, 17 and 20) is as follows:

sya tathagadasya nama jadabhumi o	如來所生土地城名。	de bźin gśegs pa skye ba'i yul ni źes bya'o					
yoviṇa / yoviṇaśada / yoviṇasahasra prabha °	其佛光明照里/百里/千里。	rigs ni rgyal rigs so / bram ze'o					
kṣatriyo / brahmaṇo jadiye °	君子/梵志種。	'od ni dpag tshad 'o brgya'o ston no					
ṇama pida º	父名。	yab ni źes bya'o					
ṇama mada º	母字。	yum ni źes bya'o					
ṇama putro º	子日。	sras ni źes bya'o					
ṇama vaṭhayo °	侍者曰。	rim gro pa ni źes bya'o					
ṇama praṃñamaṃtaṇa agro	上首智慧弟子曰。	śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni źes bya'o					

⁶ Also as in the Perfections Section, the Taisho and Derge editions do not explicitly number the buddhas, and we again arrived at the above figures by a manual count.

ṇama irdhimaṃtaṇa agro º	神足弟子曰。	rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni źes bya'o
varṣasahasra ayupramaṇo °	一會説經億。二會億。三 會億。皆得道證。	'dus pa dan po la ni nan thos 'o gñis pa la ni 'o gsum pa la ni 'o OR dus pa nan thos 'dus pa dgra bcom pa 'dus pa ni lan ste thams cad la yan 'o
koḍi / koḍiśada / koḍisahasra prathamo saṃṇipado ° dudiyo ° tridiyo ° OR saṃṇipada / śravagasaṃṇipada / arahasaṃṇipada ° ṇayudaga /koḍiśatiya / koḍisahasraga sarve °	(佛在世時)人壽千/萬歲。	sku tshe'i tshad ni lo 'o
varşa / varşaśada / varşasahasra sadharmavathidi °	舍利普流遍布十方 OR 并合興一大寺。	dam pa'i chos kyan lo bar du gnas so
vestariga śarira • OR ekaghaṇa śarira • eko thubo •	正法存立千/萬/億歲。	sku gduň ni rgyas par 'gyur ro OR sku gduň ni ril po gcig tu 'dug go mchod rten yaň gcig tu zad do

The relative order of the two last items (sadharmavafhidi and śarira) reverses between fragment nos. 15 and 17. The Chinese translation follows the reversed order (舍利 and 正法存) already for the buddhas of fragment no. 17 and throughout for the selection of buddhas that it covers, whereas the reversal does not occur in the Tibetan translation. Both the Chinese and the Tibetan translations consistently give 說經 / 'dus pa and 人壽 / sku tshe'i tshad in opposite order to the corresponding Gāndhārī items saṃṇipado and ayupramaṇo, and in addition the Tibetan translation consistently gives rigs and 'od in opposite order to corresponding jadi and prabha.

The verse descriptions of buddhas (fragment nos. 16, 18 and 19) vary more widely in structure. At the beginning of each description, for instance, the buddha is not always referred to as *tathagada*, but we find variations in word order and choice such as 16v4 *budhasya ur(u)ga(r-bhasya)* and 18v2 *guṇateyamahidasya jinasya*. At the same time, the verse sections also draw on recurring building blocks and patterns. Particularly noticeable is a strong inclination to end verse pādas with the word form *jiṇasya*; in addition to the preceding example we can cite 16r3 *ṇakṣatraraja mada jiṇasya*, 16r5 *yaśapuyida mada jiṇa(sya)* and 18r3 ? *kuṇaṭhala mada jiṇasya*, as well as 16r4 *ekaghaṇo thubo jiṇasya* and even 18r5 *p(r)abha yoviṇa pa(m)ca ji(na)sya*. An example that extends over two pādas is 18v4 ... (va)rṣasahasra · triśa ṭhahiśati dharma jiṇasya. A preference for analytic expression is visible in the fragmentary pādas 16v1 *ayu ṇaraṇa aśiti niy(uda)* and 18v1 *ayu ṇaraṇa* ? .u + ? ni ?, eschewing the rhythmically comparable compound *ayupramaṇa* of the prose descriptions.

Verse divisions are marked by punctuation: pādas are separated by dots, half-stanzas and stanzas by dandas, and just as in the prose sections, the final stanza of a particular buddha's description terminates in a number sign. All stanzas occurring in our fragments are translated into Tibetan using nine-syllable verse, suggesting that the Indian text used one of the longer meters, and certainly not anustubh. One immediately suspects tristubh meter, which would fit well with the rhythmic tendency observed above of pādas ending in trochaic cadences (-jinasya) and also match closely the number of missing aksaras estimated on physical grounds. The situation is rather more complicated, however. As the following table shows, among the sixteen padas that are preserved completely or securely reconstructed, four have nine syllables, five have ten syllables, and seven have eleven syllables. Pādas of different syllable count are freely mixed with each other in verses. Among eleven-syllable pādas, only two (16v3 ayu narana aśiti (sahasra) and 18v4 triśa thahiśati dharma jinasya) fit the tristhubh metrical scheme disregarding caesuras (= - = - = - =). Generally, the metrical patterns of Gandhari (cf. Baums 2009: 402) as well as Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit (Edgerton 1946) verses cannot simply be parsed from their written form since in principle each word-final vowel can be pronounced either short or long, as the (unknown) meter requires. We can at this point only say that overall a *tristubh*-like pattern appears to have been intended in the Bhk verses, and suspect that the requirement of fitting the buddhas' names and other parameters into the verses caused a high degree of license.

Pādas	Syllables
16r4 ekaghaṇo thubo jiṇasya	
16v2 (jayasya logaṇa)thasya	9
16v2 durjaya ṇama jadabhumi	9
16v4 budhasya uraḍa(garbhasya)	
16r3 nakṣatraraja mada jiṇasya	
16r5 yaśapuyida mada jiṇa(sya)	
18r2 (dhar)ma satati varṣasahasra	10
18r5 p(r)abha yoviṇa pa(ṃ)ca ji(ṇa)sya	
18v2 sarvaguṇodasa ja(dabhumi)	
16v1 ayu ṇaraṇa aśiti ṇiy(uda)	
16v3 ayu narana aśiti (sahasra)	
18r4 koḍiśatiya sarve te ṇipada	
18v2 guṇateyamahidasya jinasya	11
18v3 (marapra)mardaṇo irdhimadaṇa	
18v4 triśa į́hahiśati dharma jiṇasya	
19r4 (sa)rv(e) kileśamaramaṃthaṇaṇa	

List of Fragments

The following fifty-eight fragments are in the hand of the Bhk scribe:

Schøyen Collection (MS) 2179/28, 29a, 29b, 30c, 30e, 31, 32a, 32b, 32c, 33, 34, 35, 36, 105, 106, 107, 116, 130j, 130k, 130q, 130s, 130t, uf2/3c, uf2/6e, uf3/1a, uf3/1b, uf3/1c, uf3/1d, uf3/1e, uf3/2a, uf3/2b, uf3/2e, uf3/2f, uf3/3a, uf3/3b, uf4/2b, uf4/2c, uf4/2d, uf4/4b, uf4/4f, uf5/2a, uf5/2c, uf5/4b.

Hayashidera Collection (HG) 45, 46.

Hirayama Collection (HI) 3, 4, 7, 13, 21, 22.

Neelis photographs (AF) A1, A2, A3, A4, A5.

Naka photographs (AF) N1, N2.

5 śravagasya a[ve] ///

The identified fragments come from eleven different folios.

Transliteration

Fragments are presented in the following order: identified passages from the Perfections Section (1–5); unidentified passages from the Perfections Section (6–14); identified passages from the Buddhas Section (15–20); unidentified fragments from the Buddhas Section (21–34); and completely unidentified fragments that may or may not belong to the Bhk (35–49).

1) MS 2179/31, 34; recto 2 /// [ayam] vi[rya · ya] ? /// 3 /// ? [śukra] ? ? [ve] ? [paramida so] /// 4 /// [śa].[ire] ca[y]a[mte] sadharmaparigrahartha ayam 5 /// [ha]riga 20 20 [20 20 10] + [€] verso 1 /// ? niradhima[nada] ? 2 /// [laana]chejaparamida so 20 20 20 20 10 4 tatra 3 /// kokucasya aya kṣati • ya virya p[raṇidha] 4 /// .idaparamida ș[o] 2) MS 2179/33, 106; folio 20 20 20 1 1 /// recto +++++++++++++++ [ña]tavya a[yam] virya o [ya Jana] /// 4 ayam praña o [i] ///

```
verso
1 ayam <u>¬ana ∘ ya [pra] ///</u>
2 natavya o ya [śi] ///
3 s[y]a \circ anupa[y]an[a] ///
trivarṣasaha.[e] ///
3) MS 2179/116; recto
1 /// .y. + + ? ///
2 /// ? [ayam dana] • [ya] śila anopatigadhar. ///
3 /// thamabhumistidasya sarvidrikaparina[ma] ///
4 /// ? predaņa jighitsa viņida • ya śilo maraņa[p]. ///
5 /// da bhavat[u] bhuñaṃtu ayaṃ kṣati o ya vi[rya] ///
verso
1 /// ? [a]ya daṇa · paṃcaṇa kaṃñaṇa rayadhidaraṇa ? ///
2 /// paramida şo o ya dano śravagapracegabudha ///
3 /// [śa]lasya ayam virya • ya Jana vijupati ? ///
4 /// [t]ves[u] o b[u]dh.padam iva ayam da[na] ///
5 /// ? ? ? [p]. [ti 1]. ? ///
4) AF A2; recto
                                        verso
2 /// ? ? ? ///
                                        1 /// [sva]ti [la]dha • ya praña [a] ///
3 /// śilo o ya kṣati bodhiniśaśaga[s]. ///
                                       2 /// [va]rasya mahabhogada ayam dano o [ya] ///
4 /// saca parigrahida o ayam praña [i] .[e] /// 3 /// rya o ya jano sucitidaciti pa[ri] ///
5 /// ? + [aya] śilo • ya kṣa[ti] ///
                               4 /// ? + + ? ? ? ni ? ///
5) HI 13; recto
1 /// ? pragrititathadaṇi[r]uti [aya]ṃ [p]ra[ña] ///
2 /// da • ya aparikh[e]dada dharmadanada ayam kṣa ///
3 /// niryadaparamida şo 20 20 [1] ///
4 /// [da]caksuda aya. vi ///
verso
2 /// [ma]navaghayid[ada a] ///
3 /// [vha]vipagaparamida so ///
4 /// [yam] virya • ya talunajivhada aya jana • ///
5 /// [a]yam danada · ya bahujana[o]loca[niya] ///
```

6) MS 2179/29b; A a ///? .idaparamida /// b ///? yathabhipraya[do] /// c /// aṇachejasvati [a] /// d /// [ra]moṣa aya [pra] ///	B a /// yas[y]a [a]bhaśa /// b /// [pra]caya ci[ta upa] /// c /// [a]ya praña ime du[s]. /// d /// [na] o ya pratipaksa ///
7) MS 2179/30c; A a /// praṇihi[d]. /// b /// ga citasya [a] /// c /// .[e]ṣkara a ? ///	B a /// [st]i ti pa ? /// b /// ? ayaṃ virya [o] /// c /// ñaa[ṇa]che[ja] ///
8) MS 2179/30e; A a /// [r]ihaṇaparami /// b /// praña ° [i] ///	B a /// rvatra u.[e] /// b /// 20 10 1 1 tatra ka ///
9) MS 2179/130j; A a ///?+?/// b /// [pa]ramida şo o ya [sa].[va]?///	B a ///? [im]. [sarva] /// b ///?????? da ayaṃ kṣati?///
10) MS 2179/130k; A a /// [ra]mida [u] ? n[e] ° b /// ? ñaṇaüpatikṣ[e]tre ca	B a /// sarva kamaguṇa sagradhi b /// śamo ayaṃ virya c /// ? /// + + + /// ? ? ///
11) MS 2179/uf3/2e; A a /// ? şo [g]. ? gata[s]. ? /// b /// [yam] kṣati peyalo ∘ ? ///	B a /// + + + ? ? ? /// b /// + + + ? parami ///
12) MS 2179/uf3/2f; A a /// ? ? da [śa lo °] ? ///	B a ///.[i]da ayam pra /// b ///?///
13) AF A1; A a ///??go va?/// b /// ga ayam praña o i[me] /// c ///??///	B a /// paṃcavarṣi daṇa ma ? /// b /// ? [ṇiye pravi] ///
14) AF A4; A a /// ° 10 4 /// b /// ? ? ///	B a ///???/// b ///?[kṣati]///

15) MS 2179/29Aa; recto 1 /// [tro] o prañacudo ṇama va[tha] /// 2 /// [rṣa]sahasra sadharmavasthiti o [vestha] /// 3 /// [tha]ya citarudo ṇama prañamaṃtaṇa /// 4 /// vestariga śarira 20 20 20 20 [10] /// 5 /// ma prañamaṃ[ta] ///	verso 1 /// .u[b]o [2 ra].[m]. /// 2 /// [a]gro o datamitro [na] /// 3 /// śarira 3 [driḍh]abradasya ta[thaga] /// 4 /// [na] agro o masura nama irdhimamta /// 5 /// mamgalisya tathagadasya p.i[ya] ///					
16) HG 45; recto 2 /// ? [ve]stha[ri] /// 3 /// [dro] ṇakṣatraraja mada [jiṇasya] /// 4 /// [e]kaghaṇo thubo jiṇasya ∘ [ra] /// 5 /// rdha yaśapuyida mada ji[ṇa] ///	verso 1 /// sra ° ayu ṇaraṇa aśiti ṇi[y]. /// 2 /// [thasya] ° durjaya ṇama jadabhu[mi] /// 3 /// hasra ° ayu ṇaraṇa aśi[ti] /// 4 /// [4 1] budhas[y]a [uraḍa] /// 5 /// ? ///					
 17) HI 4, 7, MS 2179/36, 130t; recto 1 /// [r]maghoṣo ṇama vaṭhayo o akhali /// 2 /// riga śarira o ṣaṭhi varṣasaha[sra] + + + + + + [śal voyip[a] /// 	++++++++++++++++++					
	*** Lance comments trained D.1.					
4 /// [śi]ti varṣasahasra sadharmavaṭ́hi 4 4 giriṇaṃ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +						
5 /// .[u]tro · śrudasaṃcayo ṇam[o] vaṭhayo · ñaṇa[saṃca] + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +						
verso	verso					
1 /// .[o] o caturaśiti varṣasahasra sadharmaváṭhi [dabh]u[mi] o ṇava yo ///	/// .[o] \circ caturaśiti varṣasahasra sadharmaváṭhi[ti] + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +					
2 /// putro o ukadhari ṇama vaṭ́hayo o g[u]ṇasacayo [gro] o aṭhatriśa va ///	1					
3 /// ra aṭhatriśa varṣasahasra + + + [vaṭhi] .i + + cadudaśa yovi ///						
4 /// putro o aryamardana nama vathay. + + + + + + [sa]thivarsa[sa] ///	/// putro • aryamardaṇa ṇama vaṭ́hay. + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +					
5 /// rira · ṣaṭhivarṣasahasra sadharmava + + + + + + + + + [p].[abha] ///	+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++					
18) HI 22, AF A3; recto						
1 /// [sva]ro mat[i]ma[m]to o lokavihara [da] ? ///	,					
2 /// no [y]u ? ? [sa ye] · + .[ma] satati varṣasahası						
3 /// ? [k]uṇaṭhala mada jiṇasya ∘ putro mahata[vo ṇa] ///						

```
4 /// [ko]diśatiya sarve te nipada? vestari[ga dha] ///
5 /// ye nama o p.abha yovina [pa].[ca ji] + [sya] + ? [ra]ti[ś]ekṣa ? ///
verso
1 /// [a]yu na[rana] ? .u + ? ni ? + a ? ? a ma maruda ? ///
2 /// 3 gunateyamahidasya jinasya · sarvagunodasa j[a] ///
3 /// [ma]rdano irdhimadana [o] ? viśati varsasaha[sra] ///
4 /// ? [va]rṣasahasra • triśa thahiśati dharma jiṇasya [4] ///
5 /// .[uñ].no vathayo • ñanesvaro ? ? [mido nama] • irdhi[mada] ///
19) MS 2179/28; recto
                                              verso
3 /// ? dam te ///
                                              1 /// ? .i[d]o nama o irdh[i]ma[dana] pra ? ///
4 /// [rv]. [kile]śamara[mam]than[a]n[a] /// 2 /// ? nivride varṣasahasra o satati ? ///
5 /// [namena] • ekaviśati yovina ///
                                              3 /// ? + ? ? [o] pratimam[tid]. ///
20) HG 46, HI 3; recto
1 /// irdhimamtana agra · pamcaïśa varsasahasra ayupramano · troda[śa sa]m
2 /// jadabhumi • yovinasahasra prabha brahmano jatiye • brahma[de]vo nama pida •
3 /// [va]rsasahasra ayu[pra]man[o] · caturasiti sa[m]nipada · dasanayudaga sa
4 /// [daśa yovina]śada prabha · ksat.iyo jatiye · achabivikramam nama
5 /// [ma i]rdhimamtana [agro] o asiti varşasahasra ayupramano o sata
verso
1 /// [sa]hasra sadharmavath[i]ti 10 1 ugamasa tathagadasa o anamta
2 /// putro ° ñaṇakusuma ṇama [vatha]yo ° prañaprabhaso ṇama prañamamta
3 /// [gha]na śarira ek[o] thubo o navati varsasahasra sadharmavathiti 10 2
4 /// [va]pu[spa] nama mada • [a]mridagamdho nama putro • gamdhaprabhaso nama vatha
5 /// sarve • vestariga śarira • daśa varṣasahasra sadharmavaṭhiti 10 3
21) MS 2179/32a, 32b; A
1 /// ? .o [a] ? ? ? o prabha ke[du] ///
2 /// .[ub]o jinasya · ekaghano prithu [ra] ? ///
3 /// [n].mamtida mada jinasya · mamtido putro ///
4 ///???[y].??? o [y]a tri [y]o [dh]e [n]i [y].?///
5 /// ? ///
В
2 ///?????[n]. ma????++.u?///
3 /// [a]yupramaņo · traye kodiśada prathama [śra] ///
4 /// ? yovina prabha • kṣatriyo jatiye • ///
5 /// [sa].nipa[da] k.[d]iśatiya [sa] ///
```

 22) MS 2179/32c; A 1 /// [va]rṣasahasra ayupra[ma] /// 2 /// [ṇa] prabha kṣatriyo jatiye ∘ vi /// 3 /// [śatasaha]sra ayupramaṇo ∘ sata /// 4 /// sro prabha brahmaṇo jatiye ∘ viyu ? /// 5 /// ? + + .[ṣasaha]sra ayupramaṇ. /// 	B 1 /// .[maṇo ja]ti[ye citra] ? /// 2 /// rṣasahasra ayupramaṇo o masthi ? /// 3 /// ṇa prabha brahmaṇo jatiye o a[ṇ]. /// 4 /// sahasra ayupramaṇo o ekuṇa /// 5 /// [kṣa]triyo jatiye sudar[śa] ///
23) MS 2179/35; A 1 ///???/// 2 /// su[rya]prabha te?/// 3 /// da o daśakodisa /// 4 ///? raṭha ṇama pi /// 5 /// [sahasra ay]. ///	B 1 ///? r. ??? /// 2 ///? ñatirthara[y]i ṇa /// 3 ///? ma [praṃ]ñamaṃtaṇa /// 4 /// [sa]dharmavaṭhiti ? /// 5 /// [p].[t].[o] o akh. ///
24) MS 2179/105; A a /// ? pida sude[vo] o devi [mu] /// b /// ? o sarve rahaṃta aṣa ///	B a ///??/// b /// mada ° varṇilo putro /// c ///?///
25) MS 2179/130s; A 1 /// du ṇama vaṭha[y]. /// 2 /// ? hagadhasy[a] /// 3 /// [ray]o ? ///	B 3 /// r[ṣa]sa[ha] /// 4 /// [ṇa]ma praṃ[ña] /// 5 /// [y]a śarira ° ṣ. ///
26) MS 2179/uf2/6e; A a ///??r.??/// b ///? na ta ma ti /// c ///????///	B a /// [sya] jiṇa[sya] /// b /// irdhimadaṇa ? ///
27) MS 2179/uf3/1a; A 1 /// arahaṇa 1 1 1 [k]. /// 2 /// ? o brahmaṇo jati[ye] /// 3 /// ? ? [ti] ? + ? ///	B 4 /// [mam]ta [vic]. ? /// 5 /// [ji]nasya o saña[śo] ///
28) MS 2179/uf3/1c, uf3/1e; folio /// 20 [1 1] recto a ++????[v].haro /// b sa jiṇasya o jatiye iṇa /// c ti varṣas[ahas].[a] o [ay]. ///	/// verso a ņo mati [ṣa] ? ? ? ? /// b ņa abha o brahmaņo jati[ye] /// c ++ [catu]viśati koḍi ///

29) MS 2179/uf3/1d; A a /// ? [śo a] ? /// b /// [kṣa]triyo [ja] /// c /// [ko]diśa[t]. ///	B a /// ? samaṇa ? /// b /// .[iya] ṇipa[da] /// c /// jatiye [°] ///
30) MS 2179/uf3/2a; A a ///?? da [saṇipa] /// b /// brahmaṇo ja[tiye] ///	B a /// ? kha 3 tra[y]. ? /// b /// [ma]da jiṇ[a]s[ya] o [r]. ///
31) MS 2179/uf3/2b; A a ///???++??/// b ///? nivrade varṣasahasra o [tha] ///	B a ///????[yo o] .u???/// b ///? [to ra na mu ti vidano] o [p]. [ri] ///
32) MS 2179/uf3/3a; A a /// [g].[o] ° şaṭhi [va].[ṣa] ///	B a /// [prabha] + .[ra]hm[a] ///
33) AF N1; A ⁷ a /// [bh]umi [kṣatri]yo [ja]/// b /// [ṇa]ma [i]dhimaṃtaṇa agro o [tr]. ///	34) AF N2; A ⁸ a /// capariśa o pamca ? /// b /// sam ? [va] ? [ña] /// c /// prañama ///
35) MS 2179/107; A a /// gado o yatra [a]ridam[e]na ta[thaga] /// b /// [r]ena 1 1 bhagir[a]si na ? /// c /// [n]ido ? ? ? ? ? ///	B a /// ? /// b /// ? ? [ka]reṇa 4 [oya] /// c /// .o prekṣitva ludhagadarake[ṇa] ///
36) MS 2179/130Q; A a /// ? /// b /// [pra]thamam bodh[a] ? /// c /// [tha]gado ° /// 37) MS 2179/uf2/3c; A a /// ? [śo] ? ///	B a /// .o [nama] ? /// b /// ? śi[n]o da ? /// c /// ? ? ? ? ? ? /// B a /// v. ṣya m. ///
b /// ? ? /// 38) MS 2170/uf3/1b; A a /// .o pa ma [mi kri] ? /// b /// ? [jad]. gami ? ? [o] .[e] /// c /// ? ? [mu] ? ///	B a ///???/// b ///? rtha vahañ. /// c /// [dharme]ṣu suviṇi? ///

⁷ Only one side of this fragment is visible in the available photograph. ⁸ Only one side of this fragment is visible in the available photograph.

39) MS 2179/uf3/3b; A a /// [śa] .[u kr]. /// b /// ra vi kr. ///	B a /// ? /// b /// .o da na a ? ///
40) MS 2179/uf4/2b; A a /// [ti] ° su [vi] /// b /// [yo] karma ? /// c /// ? ///	B a /// [saṃ]sriṭha pr. /// b /// ? [bhi ṇ]. ? ///
41) MS 2179/uf4/2c; A a /// ka ca [ni] /// b /// ? • ? ? ///	B a /// v[a]ti ? ///
42) MS 2179/uf4/2d ; A a /// varṣa ///	B a ///??/// b ///?[m].///
43) MS 2179/uf4/4b; A a /// ? [na] pa [ra] /// b /// ? ///	B a /// [ca y]e pra /// b /// ? ///
44) MS 2179/uf4/4f; A a /// ? [ya] bhumi ? /// b /// ? ? ///	B a /// ? pariṇa ? ///
45) MS 2179/uf5/2a ; A a. /// [abhi] ? ///	B a. /// [rma t]. ? ///
46) MS 2179/uf5/2c; A a /// ? /// b /// vekṣida /// c /// ? ? ///	B a /// ? davya /// b /// davya [°] ///
47) MS 2179/uf5/4b ; A 5 /// [pa]raga ? ///	B 1 /// su vimu /// 2 /// ? ? ? ///
48) HI 21; A a /// ? vakṣati budho bheśe [taṃ] ? /// b /// ? spe 10 4 śruda teṇa bh[u]da[ṃ eṣ]a /// c /// ? daridra p[ra]ña[h]iṇa ∘ ? ? ? ? ? ///	B a ///?[t].?????!// b /// riprichati ca sarv[e] sarv.?/// c ///?[c]. [bh]ogaṇe pi sokha o ṇa ///

```
49) AF A5; A

a /// vride ///
b /// [s].[ñ]. ///

b ///?? ///
```

Reconstruction. Parallels and Notes

Our textual reconstructions are based primarily on text-internal patterns, especially the formulaic structures of the Perfections and Buddhas Sections, and secondarily on the Chinese and Tibetan translations (in which we highlight in bold those words corresponding to the Gāndhārī fragments). Another important concern for us was to provide as precise as possible an indication of the amount of missing text between preserved snippets on each fragment, since in the Bhk more than many other texts the distances between preserved expressions and the way that these do (or do not) match up with the locations of corresponding expressions in the Chinese and Tibetan parallels form an important part of the argument for each textual identification. Based on the average reconstructed line length of 81 akṣaras as well as (in verse passages) an expected pāda length of 10–11 syllables, we thus indicate missing material by the approximate number of crosses. The reader is asked to take these as intended: guidance rather than precise measurements. As a matter of principle, we do not attempt to back-translate proper names from the Chinese or Tibetan except where these are independently attested (usually in Weller's list of buddhas names).

T. 22a28-22b6.

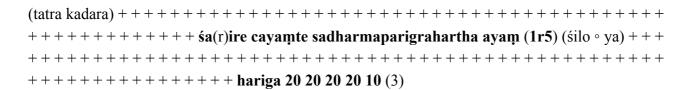
何謂出家來度無極有六事。若有所施與心俱合致無漏行。是日布施。其以謹慎令護身口合於滅度。是日持戒。若以仁和厭於三界而無所著。是日忍辱。勤修政行歸四意止而生道意。**是日精進**。所以禪思遵四等心。患厭周旋生死之難。是日一心。若以聖明而放遠捨愁感之思遵修至真。是日智慧。是為**六**。

D 52a3-5.

de la nes par 'byun ba bsgrub pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gan źe na | zag pa med pa'i sbyin pa dan ldan pa ma yin pa'i sems kyi sbyin pa gan yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || mya nan las 'das pa dan ldan pa'i tshul khrims gan yin pa de ni tshul khrims so || khams gsum gyis yid byun ba'i bzod pa gan yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || dran pa ne bar gźag pa las nes par byun ba'i brtson 'grus gan yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so || byams pa la gnas śin srid pa la smod par gnas pa'i bsam gtan gan yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || yid mi bde bas rab tu phye ba'i śes rab gan yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni nes par 'byun ba bsgrub pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

Our tentative reconstruction of the folio number of this fragment is based on the partially preserved folio number on fragment no. 2 (see below).

The Chinese and Tibetan translations differ in their names for this group of perfections. Chinese 出家來度無極 points to *pravraj- (cf. 1v2 (pravrayidaśi)laaṇachejaparamida = 出家不 斷戒度無極, rab tu byun ba'i dan tshul rgyun mi 'chad pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa), whereas Tibetan nes par 'byun ba bsgrub pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa suggests *niryā- (cf. 5r3 (praña)niryadaparamida = 智慧度無極, śes rab las nes par byun ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa). The two translations do, however, agree in the content of this section, which would seem to favour *niryā- rather than *pravraj-. Unfortunately, the Gāndhārī fragment does not help decide the question because the name is very heavily abraded, and what remains does not fit either one of the expected words. The first preserved aksara suggests a ha, but seems to have an overlong foot that may in fact be the result of part of a preceding letter extending to the left. The next aksara is almost certainly either a va or a śa, and ink traces on the bottom left suggest a vowel mark u. The third aksara would appear to be a two-stroke ka with subscript ra, apparently yielding the word śukra. This is followed by two indecipherable aksaras, the second of which has left almost no trace and is followed in turn by what appears to be a ve and another illegible aksara. The next word is clearly paramida. It would thus appear that the Gāndhārī section bore a different title from both the Chinese and the Tibetan translations. This in turn raises the possibility that the content of the Gāndhārī section also differed from the corresponding section in the Chinese and Tibetan sequences, but the meagre remains of the Gāndhārī text do not allow us to state so unequivocally.



T. 22b6-22b13.

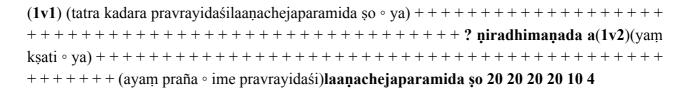
何謂愍哀博聞來度無極有六事。若以頒宣訓精進教給眾窮匱。是曰布施。**奉受道法捨其身命無所貪愛。是曰**持戒。正以仁和正法欲沒。菩薩發心順其時宜。自沒其身愛護**正法**。是日忍辱。若以勤修逮得總持恒識不忘。是曰精進。若以禪思其心體解十二緣起而無所起。是曰一心。若以智慧諸所更歷遵修寂靜。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 52a5-52b1.

| de la man du thos pa bsgrub pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gan źe na | gdams nag dan ldan pa'i sbyin pa gan yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || chos yons su gzun ba'i don du lus dan srog gton ba'i tshul khrims gan yin pa de ni tshul khrims so || dam pa'i chos nub pa'i dus kyi tshe chos yons su gzun ba'i don du gan byan chub sems dpa' bdag nid yons su gton ba'i bzod pa gan yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || gzuns dan ldan pa'i brtson 'grus gan yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so || rten cin 'brel bar 'byun bas rab tu phye ba'i bsam gtan gan yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || so so yan dag par rig pas rab tu phye ba'i śes rab gan yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni man du thos pa bsgrub pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

Our reconstruction $1r4 \, \acute{sa}(r)ire$ is rather tentative. Both the Chinese and the Tibetan translations (身命 and $lus \, dan \, srog$) suggest a compound or coordination of \acute{sarira} (Skt $\acute{sarīra}$) 'body' and jivida (Skt $j\bar{i}vita$) 'life' in this order, but the remaining traces immediately before cayamte (Skt tyajanti) 'give away' only fit the former. Complicating things further is the apparent presence of a direct-object ending -e where one would have expected -o for the singular or -a for the plural. At least for the language of the Central Asian Gāndhārī documents, however, Burrow 1937: 25 has documented a nominal plural ending -e that occurs "[m]ost commonly when preceded by r" as in our fragment.

No less problematic is the concluding heading of this section. The Chinese and Tibetan translations (博聞 and man du thos pa) point to a compound containing * $bahu\acute{s}ruca$ 'learning' that should, as usual, have concluded with paramida so, but instead our fragment preserves a clear riga, preceded by a less certain ha and followed by the section-concluding number sign $20\ 20\ 20\ 20\ 10\ (3)$. This in turn, however, is followed by an ink trace that cannot be interpreted as part of the number, but very well fits the punctuation mark ϵ . As the following section shows, this punctuation mark did not invariably conclude each group of perfections, raising the possibility that here a special function word or summary followed the last words (presumably paramida so) of the section proper.



T. 22b14-22b21.

何謂出家不斷戒度無極有六事。所濟他人如意所願奉行法師命。是曰布施。所行禁戒遵于大哀無有微恨。是曰持戒。所志仁和不懷危害。謙下恭順而**不自大**。是曰忍辱。所奉勤修強而有勢不為怯弱。是曰精進。所禪志思行七覺意。通於遠近靡所不達。是曰一心。所志智慧因能具足不起法忍。是曰智慧。是**為六**。?

D 52b1-4.

| de la rab tu byun ba'i dan tshul rgyun mi 'chad pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gan źe na | chos smra ba rnams kyis gźan gyi bsam pa ji lta ba bźin bstan pa yan dag par len du 'jug pa'i sbyin pa gan yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || sñin rje chen pos yons su bsgos pa'i tshul khrims gan yin pa de ni tshul khrims so || **lhag pa'i na rgyal med pa'i** bzod pa gan yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || bsgoms pa'i stobs dan ldan pa'i brtson 'grus gan yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so || byan chub kyi yan lag dan mtsuns par ldan pa'i bsam gtan gan yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || mi skye ba'i chos la bzod pa dan ldan pa'i śes rab gan yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni rab tu byun ba'i **dan tshul rgyun mi 'chad pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go** |

⁹ The Taisho edition adds: (上文第十二幅初六度無極下丹本有注云准標文脱佛興盛度無極。神通品第十佛告喜王菩薩。)

The fragment preserves only part of the description of patience and of the overall title of the section. Corresponding to Chinese 不自大 and Tibetan *lhag pa'i na rgyal med pa*, describing persons, we have what appears to be a Gāndhārī abstract noun *niradhimaṇada* (Skt *niradhimānatā*) 'state of being without arrogance.' At the end of the section, corresponding to Chinese 出家不斷戒度無極 (at the beginning of the section only) and Tibetan *rab tu byun ba'i dan tshul rgyun mi 'chad pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa* (at the beginning and end, with slightly different internal syntax) we can reconstruct *(pravrayidaśi)laaṇachejaparamida* (Skt *pravrajitaśīlānāchedya-pāramitāḥ*) 'the indestructible perfections of the virtue of one who has gone forth.'

T. 22b22-c1.

何謂住神通度無極有六事。若有所施至於重財不以貪吝。奉於道法而受真教。是曰布施。 行無所著不猗邪正志于大道。是曰持戒。其以仁和**不懷狐疑**永無猶豫。**是曰忍辱**。志在勤 修建立**弘誓**不違本願。是曰精進。所以禪思光明所照通於遠近。是曰一心。聖明所遵應於 道地。事事有緣牢堅受持。是曰智慧。是為**六**。

D 52b4-6.

| de la mnon par ses pa la gnas pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gan ze na | rje sa dan ma bral zin slon ba la yons su gton bas gzun ba'i sbyin pa gan yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || mi gnas pa'i tshul khrims gan yin pa de ni tshul khrims so || 'gyod pa med pa'i bzod pa gan yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || smon lam gyis rnam par 'phrul pa'i brtson 'grus gan yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so || snan bas rnam par dpyad pa'i bsam gtan gan yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || sbyor ba'i sa'i rnam pa la dmigs pas legs par yons su bzun ba'i ses rab gan yin pa de ni ses rab ste | 'di dag ni mnon par ses pa la gnas pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

This section is one of two that preserve part of the introductory phrase *tatra kadara* and together confirm it: 1v2–3 *tatra (kadara)* and 2v3–4 *(tatra) kadara*. In the passage on patience, the reconstruction 1v3 *(a)kokucasya* (Skt *akaukṛtyasya*) 'without regret' is supported by Chinese 不懷 么 (see the introduction for the phonetic implications of this transcription) and Tibetan 'gyod pa med pa. The following passage on bravery is only partly preserved, and we cannot be certain about the further reconstruction of 1v3–4 *praṇidha(ṇa)*. The Tibetan translation *smon lam gyis rnam par 'phrul pa* suggests *praṇidha(ṇavikurvidasya)* 'transformed by a resolution,' but *vikurvita* is only attested as a noun in the meaning 'miracle' in Buddhist Sanskrit (BHSD s.v.). At the end of this section, one should probably reconstruct *(abhiṃñavihar)idaparamida* or a variant thereof, corresponding to Chinese 住神通度無極 and Tibetan *mnon par śes pa la gnas pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa*.

2–4) MS 2179/33, 106, 116, 10 AF A2; folios 62–64(?)

The right margin of fragment no. 2 contains partially preserved folio numbering, separated from the text block by a vertical line. The numbering presents several problems of interpretation. It commences with a small circle that does not resemble any number sign (such as that for 100, which consists of two strokes touching each other at an angle) and has therefore been interpreted as a leading punctuation mark setting off the folio number proper. It is followd by three clear number signs 20 20 20. These in turn are followed by what appear to be two separate number signs 1 1, slightly curved to the bottom left. After this there is a gap in the margin that could have contained one or two more number signs, followed by a trace of ink and a horizontal line. The trace of ink is puzzling since the general syntax of Kharosthī number signs means that at most one further number sign could have followed the sequence 20 20 20 1 1, namely another number sign 1 that would have been lost in the gap. While the interpretation of the trace of ink remains thus uncertain, we interpret the final horizontal line as another punctuation mark framing the folio number together with the leading small circle. The folio number on this fragment could thus have been either 62 or 63, and we somewhat arbitrarily chose the former of these possibilities. Accordingly, fragment nos. 1, 3 and 4 belonged either to folios 60, 63 and 64 or to folios 61, 64 and 65 of the manuscript.

The reconstructed textual flow of this fragment suggests that the folio number was placed in the right margin of the verso, in contrast to the Brāhmī manuscripts from Bamiyan, which carry their folio numbers in the left margin of the recto. Unfortunately, there is no independent textual evidence to determine the recto and folio of the other Bhk fragment with preserved folio number (fragment no. 28), but the *Ekottarikāgama* fragments edited in this volume (in particular MS 2179/82) confirm that the usual placement of folio numbers in Kharoṣṭhī manuscripts from Bamiyan was, in fact, on the verso.

(tatra kadara) + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
ja (mbudvipa) + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
savasati ayam kṣati (° ya) + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +
+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +
varṣasahasra met(r)a ++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
i(me) + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +

T. 23a9-23a20.

何謂眾報應度無極有六事。若愍世人有所救濟。猶如離垢化眾行淨。是曰布施。所奉至行**住於梵天**。為**閻浮利**人造立德本令得入法。是曰持戒。所行仁和加於眾生不惜身命。猶如**在海**見其船壞自殺其身以度眾人。**是曰忍辱**。所行精進開化無數多所成就。猶如導師名曰福事。採海眾寶以濟窮匱。**是曰精進**。所以禪思愍傷他人而行勸助。猶如童子名曰意義。

¹⁰ We thank Thomas Cruijsen and Anne Kuyvenhoven for their assistance in the interpretation of this fragment.

於八**萬歲**奉行慈心用安眾生。是曰一心。若以聖明了解現世度世智慧。以是智慧覺了空無。如須菩提解空識喻。眾塵樹葉悉能分別。其勸助者報應過是。**是曰智慧。是**為六。

D 53b5-54a3.

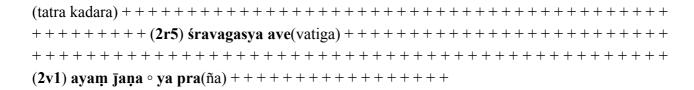
| de la rnam par smin pa man po'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gan źe na | 'jig rten la phan par bya ba'i sbyin pa ni dper na 'bel ma'i lta bu gan yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || tshans pa'i 'jig rten la gnas te 'dzam bu'i glin gi mi rnams las bya ba la 'jug par byed pa'i tshul khrims gan yin pa de ni tshul khrims so || sems can gyi phyir bdag yons su gton ba'i bzod pa ni dper na rgya mtsho ni śi ba'i ro dan mi gnas pas sems can rnams dgrol ba'i don du rgya mtsho chen por bdag ñid yons su gton ba lta bu gan yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || skye bo man po yons su smin par 'gyur ba'i brtson 'grus ni dper na rgya mtshor ded dpon bsod nams khyim lag rkyal gyis rgal ba las rig par bya ba lta bu gan yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so || gźan la phan par yons su bsnos pa'i bsam gtan ni dper na bram ze'i bu nor gyi blo gros kyis sems can rnams bde ba la sbyar ba'i phyir lo ston phrag brgyad cur byams pa bsgoms pa gan yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || 'jig rten pa dan 'jig rten las 'das pa'i chos rnams las śin tu rnam par gdon mi za ba'i śes rab ni dper na rgyal po blo bzans kyis snon gyi tshul śin lon las rig par bya ba lta bu gan yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni rnam par smin pa man po'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

This section contained several interesting references to Buddhist stories (cf. Skilling 2010: 219 for such narrative references in general) from which just enough is preserved to ascertain their presence in the background of the Chinese and Tibetan translations: (1) A dweller of the Brahmaloka (2r1 (bra)hmalokathidasya = Skt brahmalokasthitasya) takes rebirth as a human in Jambudvīpa (ja(mbudvipa)-), illustrating the perfection of virtue. This appears to be a general statement of an ideal rebirth pattern rather than a reference to a particular story. (2) The Buddha (in the first person) in a previous life sacrifices himself (2r1 $atma(na) = Skt \bar{a}tm\bar{a}nam$) for travellers on the great ocean (2r1 mahasamudrasmi = Skt mahāsamudre), saying that the ocean 'does not stay with' (2r1-2 (na) savasati = Skt samvasati, Chin. 不惜, Tib. mi gnas pas) dead bodies for long. This is probably a reference to a jātaka story of the Mahāvastu (pamcakānām bhadravargikānām jātaka, Mvu III 353.14–356.19) in which the Buddha in a former life as a seafaring merchant saves the lives of his shipwrecked fellow travellers by telling them to cling to his corpse after he kills himself because the deity of the ocean does not like to stay with corpses (mrtakunapena sārdham na prativasati, Mvu III 354.7 [prose], mrtakunapena na samvasati Mvu III 355.9–10 [verse]) and will wash his body ashore together with them. 11 (3) A young brahman called *Ratnamati (Tib. Nor gyi blo gros) meditates for a long time on benevolence (2r3 $met(r)a = \text{Skt } maitr\bar{a}$, Chin. 慈心, Tib. byams pa). The Chinese and Tibetan translations specify the duration of his meditation as 80,000 (八萬歲, ston phrag brgyad cu) years, matching the remains of the Gāndhārī text (2r2-3 (aśiti) varşasahasra = Skt aśītim varşasahasrāni). While we have not been able to identify a clear parallel for this story, the name Ratnamati occurs at least twice in Buddhist Sanskrit literature: in the Saddharmapuṇḍarīkasūtra (19.3) as one of eight princes who follow their father, the buddha Candrasūryapradīpa, into renunciation, and in the Avadānaśataka (1.12.18) as a future buddha.

¹¹ We thank Vincent Tournier for pointing us to this parallel.

Only the former of these would fit the Bhk story's reference to the past.

In 2r2 ñatavya ayam virya, ñatavya (Skt jñātavya-) appears to conclude a preceding expression, and ayam virya alone to constitute the conclusion of the passage on virya. This stands in contrast to 2v2 (ayam dana) ñatavya below.



T. 23a20-23b2.

何謂無報度無極有六事。其所救濟。不受報應乃至滅度。猶如大蓋有所覆護。菩薩所修如是無極。如江河沙眾生得度。是曰布施。所奉法行諸漏已盡。至**不退**轉攝受普護。是曰持戒。所志仁和未曾有恨逮致佛道。是曰忍辱。所以勤修捨棄身命。一切萬物供養三寶。是曰精進。所修禪定在佛樹下。宣歎頌偈遵承法觀以此行護。**是曰一心**。所遵聖明不論道 慧。猶如海中舍和樹葉香美療病。菩薩如是。以道德香化於一切使發大道心。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 54a3-6.

| de la rnam par smin pa med pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gań źe na | yońs su mya ṅan las 'das pa'i sbyin pa'i rnam par smin pa mi ldog pa ni dper na rgyal rigs kyis chu bo gaṅ gār de la sogs pa'i sbyin pa'i lta bu gaṅ yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || btaṅ sñoms yoṅs su bzuṅ źiṅ **phyir mi ldog pa** zag pa zad pa'i tshul khrims gaṅ yin pa de ni tshul khrims so || byaṅ chub thob pa'i bzod pa gaṅ yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || lus kyi 'du byed 'dor ba'i brtson 'grus gaṅ yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so || chos la btaṅ sñoms pas rab tu phye bas byaṅ chub kyi sñiṅ por skyo ba med pa'i bsam gtan gaṅ yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || byaṅ chub kyi ye śes ston pas śes rab kyis rab tu bzuṅ ba ni dper na bram ze'i bu byis pa dper brjod pa lta bu gaṅ yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni rnam par smin pa med pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

The only distinctive expression preserved in this passage is *śravagasya ave(vatiga)* (Skt *śrāvakasyāvaivartikasya*), broken off in the middle of the second word. (In principle, one could also read *śravagasya aśe*, but the lack of any visible left leg favours the adopted reading.) Interestingly, neither the Chinese nor the Tibetan translation of this passage contain any mention of a disciple, but they reflect the second word in 不退轉 and *phyir mi ldog pa*. The Tibetan further suggests that it is the dwindling of negative influxes (*zag pa zad pa*) that is irreversible. The application of *ave(vatiga)* (Skt *avaivartika*) to disciples rather than bodhisattvas remains, however, unusual (see BHSD s.v.).

(tatra kadara) + + + + + + + + + +	++++-	+++-	+++	++	++	++	++	++	++	+	++	+	++	+ -	++	+
+ + + + + + (ayam dana) (2v2) ñat	avya o ya	śi(la) -	+++	++	++	++	++	++	++	- +	++	+	++	+-	++	+
+++++++++++++++	++++-	+++	+++	++	++	++	++	++	++	- +	++	+	++	. + -	++	+

T. 23b2-23b12.

何謂無樂度無極有六事。所濟眾生猶如滅度。譬如賢者名曰漢林。度眾迷惑。故當曉知菩薩本行此宿所喻。是日布施。其禁無量患厭眾難志願無為。猶如往古菩薩所行。精進入海致無量寶。故引譬喻。是曰持戒。其仁和行。若迦夷王而截其頭及鼻手足不懷瞋恚。是曰忍辱。若勤修行出迦維羅衛無有見者。所以平等入正得佛。是曰精進。所以禪思四品具足。淨修梵行慈悲喜護。是曰一心。猶以智慧度無極成其亦難致在世正受心常等定。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 54a6-b3.

| de la mnon par dga' ba med pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gan źe na | mya nan las 'das pa'i sbyin pa ni dper na dga' ba'i snon gyi tshul las **śes par bya ba** gan yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || 'dus byas kyis yid byun źin mya nan las 'das pa'i bsam pa can gyi tshul khrims ni dper na byan chub sems dpa' brtson 'grus la spyod pa'i snon gyi tshul gan yin pa de ni tshul khrims so || **chags pa med pa**'i bzod pa ni dper na yul ka śi'i rgyal po'i mgo bcad kyan 'khrug pa med pa gan yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || ser skya'i gnas nas byun ste | bsod snoms len pa'i brtson 'grus gan yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so || tshans par spyod cin yan lag bźi dan ldan pa spu zin źes byed pa'i bsam gtan gan yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || gron khyer dan mtshuns pa'i śes rab ni dper na 'jig rten pa ma lus pa thams cad snoms par źugs pa lta bu gan yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni mnon par dga' ba med pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

This section uses a variant conclusion for its passage on daṇa: (ayaṃ daṇa) ñatavya (Skt idaṃ dānam jñātavyam) instead of simple ayaṃ daṇa. This reconstruction seems certain in view of the following punctuation mark and ya śi(la), and in spite of 2r2 ñatavya ayaṃ virya (where ñatavya is probably not part of the conclusion of the passage).

In line 2r3, we could in principle read anupaśaṇa as well as aṇupayaṇa. The former (Skt anupaśyanā, P anupassanā) does, however, on the evidence of the Chinese and Tibetan translations, not feature in this passage. The latter interpretation (P anupaya, anūpaya) 'without attachment,' on the other hand, is supported by Tib. chags pa med pa and, less directly, by Chin. 不懷i夫, and is thus to be preferred. The word gives the impression of being in the genitive plural, but the concluding ṇa could just as well be the beginning of a following word or compound member. Similarly, it remains uncertain whether the preceding sya, though probably a genitive singular ending, was part of the reference, attested in the Chinese and Tibetan, to the king of Kāśī cutting off his head in mental detachment.

T. 23b13-23b23.12

何謂時進度無極有六事。若得止處次第惠救眾厄難。是曰布施。所行謹慎如生鱉中。其為鱉王時將護己身又濟他人。**是曰持戒**。所志仁和親近眾行歸護身口。猶如人賢所行慈忍。斷其諸節不抱傷害。是曰忍辱。所修精勤。佛興世時所在見佛。如來平等其**三昧**印於一切行。**三千歲**未曾休懈。是曰精進。所曰禪思在於中宮妓婇女間。常修清白而不放逸。是曰一心。順智慧時在於生死。在在所至將護諸我使了無我。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 54b3-6.

| de la **dus su** byin pa daṅ mtshuṅs par ldan pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug **gaṅ źe na** | sdug bsṅal bar 'gyur ba rnams la sbyin pa gaṅ yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || ru sbal gyi skyes pa'i rabs kyi tshul khrims gaṅ yin pa **de ni tshul khrims so** || mṅon du sdug bsṅal bas lus daṅ ṅag la gnod pa med pa'i **bzod pa ni** dper na bzaṅ brtsams yan lag bcad kyaṅ 'khrug pa med pa'i **bzod pa** gaṅ yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || sangs rgyas 'byuṅ ba na brtson pa ni dper na saṅs rgyas mhon sum du byed ciṅ de bźin gśegs pa'i **tiṅ ṅe 'dzin** rgya mtsho la **lo sum khri**'i bar du rmugs pa daṅ gñid ma 'byuṅ ba gaṅ yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so || btsun mo'i 'khor na gnas pa'i bsam gtan gaṅ yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || 'khor ba na gaṅ dus daṅ mtshuṅs par ldan pa'i śes rab gaṅ daṅ gaṅ du bdag daṅ gźan la phan par 'gyur ba'i śes rab gaṅ yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni dus su sbyin pa daṅ mtshuṅs par ldan pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

The name of this group of six perfections is partially preserved, but not entirely clear. The first member is kala, corresponding to Chinese \boxplus and Tibetan $dus\ su$. The following punctuation dot is unexpected. Gāndhārī scribes did occasionally use dots to set off members of complex compounds (for instance $veda\"ida \circ ua\'samapayithi$ 'search for calming of feelings' in British Library verse commentary II, cf. Baums 2009: 674), but simple kala in our manuscript does not seem to call for such a treatment. Nonetheless, there is no reason not to think that the Gāndhārī name of this group of perfections was given in the form of a compound. The following three akṣaras are, however, only partially preserved, and while the interpretation of the first as $\~na$ is certain enough, the following traces can be taken as either the remnants of two separate akṣaras, or possibly as one (in which case it would have contained subscript ya). In either case, the Gāndhārī does not appear to match either the Chinese ($\nexists usgesting \ \sqrt{gam}$ or a synonym) or the Tibetan ($byin\ pa$ suggesting $\sqrt{d\~a}$). We can only suggest that paleography may be partly to blame for this situation, since Kharosthī $\~na$ (as in our manuscript) and dana (as suggested by the Tibetan) are often similar and sometimes confused in cursive writing.

The passage on k ildes ati evidently consists of two parts, each of them starting with ya k ildes ati. The first of these probably corresponds to the general statement of the parallels ('patience is not to do harm even when suffering,' Chin. 所志仁 ... 身口, Tib. mnon du sdug bsnal bas ... bzod pa ni), the second to the exemplification ('the patience of a certain forest-dweller as his limbs were cut off,' Chin. 猶如 ... 傷害, Tib. dper na ... bzod pa gan yin pa de ni). It remains unclear how to interpret the akṣara mi at the end of the first statement (a locative ending seems most likely) and the word fragment agache near the beginning of the second (an optative form of \bar{a} - \sqrt{gam} seems most likely, but does not appear to be reflected in the Chinese or Tibetan translations.

¹² We thank Lin Qian 林倩 for his assistance in identifying the Chinese parallel for the right half of this fragment.

The section on *jaṇa* contains a reference to concentration (2v5 *samadhi*) that does not appear to correspond exactly to the one in the Tibetan translation (*de bźin gśegs pa'i tin ne 'dzin rgya mtsho la* 'in the ocean of concentration of the tathāgata'), but may have been closer to that of the Chinese translation in which the tathāgata and concentration (如來 ... 三昧) figure as separate words. According to both translations, during the course of 30,000 years of this concentration, a buddha does not become weary. The time span in question was most likely expressed in the Gāndhārī text by an instrumental of time (Speijer 1886: 57–58, von Hinüber 1968: 141–146), here reconstructed as 2v5 *trivarṣasaha(sr)e(na)*.

The Gāndhārī fragments barely attest enough space on this folio and the next to accommodate both the text of the rest of this section and that of the following section. One might consider an alternative reconstruction of the fragments, with MS 2179/106 moved to the center so as to span lines 2r2–4 and 2v3–4 of the folio (rather than 2r1–3 and 2v4–5 as in the adopted reconstruction). This would move the last secure reference to our section (*trivarṣasaha(sr)e(na)*) up by one line and free up corresponding space for the conclusion of the section. On the other hand, on the recto such a rearrangement would break the secure sequence 2r1 *mahasamudrasmi* ... 2r2 *savasati ayam kṣati*, leading us to keep the arrangement of fragments presented here.

(3r1) (tatra kadara) + + + + + + + + + + + + + .y.	++?++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
++++++++++++++++++++++	+++++++++++

T. 23b23-23c1.

何謂光明度無極有六事。若以華香不飾。貢上諸佛菩薩。是曰布施。所謹慎行愍傷他人。 猶如飛鳥空身飛去無所慕樂。是曰持戒。所志仁和解一切空以逮法藏。是曰忍辱。勤力橋 梁救濟危厄。是曰精進。所思禪定如往古劫。始初菩薩之所奉行深入道行。是曰一心。所 修聖明興發法忍。如兩童子執心如地。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 54b6-a1.

| de la 'od kyi pha rol tu phyin pa drug gan źe na | mar me'i phren ba sbyin pa gan yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || gźan la phan pa'i tshul khrims ni dper na sreg pa'i skyes pa'i rabs lta bu gan yin pa de ni tshul khrims so || chos la nes par rtogs pa'i bzod pa gan yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || 'bru mar gyi sbyin pa la brtson pa gan yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so || byan chub sems dpa'i bskal pa dan po pa'i bsam gtan gan yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || chos la bzod pa las nes par byun ba'i śes rab ni dper na bram ze'i bu sprin gyi lta bu gan yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni 'od kyi pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

As discussed above, the space attested to by the Gāndhārī fragments on this folio and the preceding is barely enough to accommodate the present section, of which moreover no identifiable word is preserved. Nonetheless, in the absence of conclusive proof to the contrary, we tentatively assume that our Gāndhārī manuscript did, in fact, contain the section in question, possibly in a shorter version than the Chinese and Tibetan translations, taking up approximately one line of our manuscript.

T. 23c2-23c9.

何謂無量光度無極有六事。善權方便而有所濟。因以報致佛大光明周遍無數諸佛國土**是日布施**。所奉勤修勸助逮得**不起法**忍,是曰持戒。其仁和者勸助法相而無所著。是曰忍辱。所可精修奉行空法。勸助大道歸此空無。是曰精進。所以禪定助化眾生。常不懈廢使不退轉。是曰一心。所修**聖明住第八地**。在所勸化**莫不蒙荷**。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 55a1-4.

| de la 'od mtha' yas pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gan źe na | thabs la khams pa'i sbyin pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gi rnam par smin pas sans rgyas kyi źin mtha' yas par sans rgyas kyi 'od kyis 'gens pa gan yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || mi skye ba'i chos la bzod pa thob pas yons su bsno ba'i tshul khrims gan yin pa de ni tshul khrims so || chos la 'du śes pa'i bzod pa yons su bsno pa gan yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || ston pa ñid la sgom par dga' ba'i brtson 'grus yons su bsno ba gan yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so || phyir mi ldog pa'i bsam gtan yons su bsno ba gan yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || sa brgyad pa la gnas pa'i śes rab thams cad du yons su bsno ba gan yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni 'od mtha' yas pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

Only the very tip of the stem of the last distinctive word of the section on giving is preserved, leaving no hint as to what the wording may have been. According to the Tibetan translation, virtue is the 'virtue of dedication through acceptance that dharmas do not arise' (mi skye ba'i chos la bzod pa thob pas yons su bsno ba'i tshul khrims), allowing us to reconstruct 3r2 anopatigadhar(makṣaṃti) (cf. BHSD s.v. anutpattikadharmakṣānti), probably as prior member of a longer compound.

Understanding is the 'complete transformation of all faculties of the one who is situated on the eighth plane' (3r3 (a)thamabhumistidasya sarvidrikaparinama = Skt aṣṭamabhūmisthitasya sarvīndriyaparināmaḥ), with the spelling idrika as wrong Sanskritization of expected *imdriya. The Tibetan version translates both praña and, apparently, idrika as śes rab (unless the Sanskrit exemplar of the Tibetan translation had prajñā in both places).

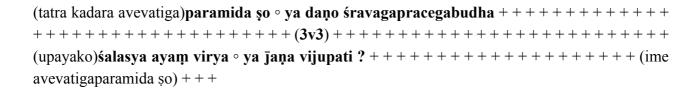
T. 23c9-23c22.

何謂報安光度無極有六事。若至魔徑臨壽終時。其功報應。猶兜術天忽沒來下。**開化餓鬼除其飢厄**。是日布施。降伏魔徑所奉愍哀。**放捨身縛**亦脱罪厄。猶如往古國王太子名曰須賴。所脱苦患,是曰持戒。其行仁和在於魚中。安諸黿鼉隱**樂得食。是曰忍辱**。所勤修行諸王女等。而在恐懼危厄艱難愍傷濟之。是曰精進。所修禪思。在疾疫劫以藥療之。猶如往古童子所作長益。以五頭首救寂閻浮提諸非邪惡。**是曰一心**。以此聖明救濟一切。猶往古喻五百賈客。以**五百玉女**及諸玉女。就為導師護五億人一心宿衛。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 55a4-55b1.

| de la rnam par smin pa bde ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gaṅ źe na | śi ba la thug pa'i sbyin pa gaṅ gi rnam par smin pas dga' ldan nas śi 'phos pa na yi dags rnams kyi bkres pa phyid pa gaṅ yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || śi ba la thug pa rnams bciṅs pa las dgrol ba'i phyir bdag ñid gton ba'i tshul khrims ni dper na rgyal po'i bu legs byin gyi snon gyi tshul gaṅ yin pa de ni tshul khrims so || bzod pa ni dper na ña'i skyes pa'i rabs las grog sbur de dag gis bdag gi śa zos nas bde bar gyur na legs so źes bya ba gaṅ yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || rta'i rgyal po rnog ldan sdug bsnal ba rnams la sñin brtse ba'i phyir brtson pa gaṅ yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so || nad kyi bar gyi bskal pa'i bsam gtan ni dper na bram ze'i bu de bi dha 'dzam bu'i glin du reg pa lna źi bar byed pa lta bu gaṅ yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || tshon pa lna brgya daṅ rgyal po'i sras mo bu mo lna brgya dag thar par byas pa daṅ | srin mo bye ba phrag lna mir byas pa'i śes rab ni ded dpon gyi snon gyi tshul las śes par bya ba gan yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni rnam par smin pa bde ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

This section again illustrates the six perfections with Buddhist stories. Our manuscript fragments preserve short remnants of four of these, all of which remain unidentified: (1) Giving is illustrated by one who descended from Tuṣita heaven and fed the hungry ghosts (3r4 predaṇa jighitsa viṇida = Skt pretānāṃ jighatsā vinītā). The concluding formula of this passage (⟨ayaṃ daṇa⟩) has been accidentally omitted. (2) Virtue is illustrated by a prince *Sudatta who sacrificed himself for others on the point of dying (3r4 maraṇap(rata)- = Skt maraṇaprāpta-). (3) Patience is illustrated by a fish who, being eaten by ants, exclaims 'let it be, let them eat!' (3r5 bhavatu bhuñaṃtu = Skt bhavatu bhuñjatām). The concluding formula of the following section contains the scribal mistake daṇa (3v1) for correct *jaṇa. (4) Understanding is illustrated by a mariner who freed five hundred(?) merchants and five princesses (3v1 paṃcaṇa kaṃñaṇa rayadhidaraṇa = Skt pañcānāṃ kanyānāṃ rājaduhitṛṇām; the Chinese and Tibetan translations have 'five hundred') and turned fifty million rāksasīs into humans.



T. 23c22-23c29.

何謂不迴還**度無極有六事**。既有所濟不樂**聲聞緣覺**之業。願求無上正真之道。是曰布施。 所奉謹慎觀於至義而不懈廢。是曰持戒。所遵仁和能暢究竟不中懷恨。是曰忍辱。所行遵 修**執權方便**。有所救濟使不放逸。**是曰精進**。所修禪定顯明章句而不迷憒。是曰一心。所 謂聖明得至七住不退轉地。是曰智慧。是為六。

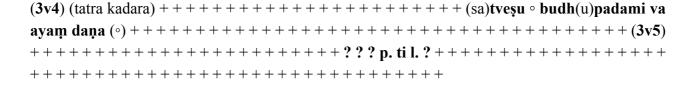
D 55b1-3.

| de la phyir mi ldog pa'i **pha rol tu phyin pa drug gaṅ** źe na | **ñan thos daṅ raṅ saṅs rgyas** kyi theg pa la re ba med ciṅ mi dmigs pas bla na med pa'i byaṅ chub tu yoṅs su bshos pa'i **sbyin pa gaṅ** yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || mi blta ba'i tshul khrims gaṅ yin pa de ni tshul khrims so || de'i no bo ma yin pa'i bzod pa gaṅ yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || **thabs mkhas pa'i** brtson 'grus gaṅ yin pa **de ni brtson 'grus so** || **rig pa skyed pa'i bsam gtan gaṅ** yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || mñam pa ñid kyi sa'i śes rab gaṅ yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni phyir mi ldog pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

The cover term of this section can with fair likelihood be reconstructed as 3v2 (avevatiga)paramida (Skt avaivartikapāramitāḥ) 'the perfections of an irreversible one'; compare 2r5 ave(vatiga)—where the Tibetan translation agrees with the present section (phyir mi ldog pa), though the Chinese translations differ (不退轉 above, 不迴還 here).

The section provides abstract definitions of the six perfections, three of which are partially preserved. Giving is the giving of one seeking enlightenment who does not observe the practices (Chin. 業, but Tib. *theg pa*) of the disciples or individually awoken ones. It is unclear whether the word in question (3v2 *śravagapracegabudha-* = Skt *śrāvakapratyekabuddha-*) carried a genitive plural case ending or formed the prior member of a compound. It is interesting to note that while some Gāndhārī texts clearly interpreted the word as containing G *pracaya* (Skt *pratyaya*) 'condition' (e.g., Nird^{L2} 9·150 *ṣavagapracaabudhaṇa*; Baums 2009)—an understanding also reflected in Dharmarakṣa's Chinese translation 緣覺—the spelling of our Gāndhārī manuscript sides with the understanding as G *pracega* (Skt *pratyeka*) 'individual' (so for instance also Anav's 7 *pracekabudhasa*; Salomon 2008).

Bravery is the bravery of skillfulness in means: 3v3 (upayako)śalasya (Skt upāya-kauśalyasya). The definition of meditation begins with 3v3 vijupati, followed by the remnants of another akṣara strongly suggestive of a reading [ga]. If our manuscript did indeed read vijupati[ga] (Skt vidyotpattikam), then its meaning 'that arises from knowledge' differed from that of at least the Tibetan translation rig pa skyed pa 'that gives rise to knowledge' (the interpretation of the Chinese translation being less certain).



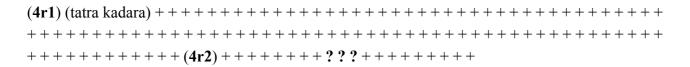
T. 24a1-24a9.

何謂為娛樂度無極有六事。有所給與以開難化眾令發道意。**是日布施**。若眷屬羸護奉行業。其有人來節節解之。不生毒心慈勸道法。如射獵師心懷怨結。若有人來節節解之。獵師心悦不以懷害。是曰持戒。若以仁和宣善義理。投之於火欲危其身不以懷結。是曰忍辱。所以勤修竟至滅度。觀於有為如火熾然。消之以法。是曰精進。所謂禪思除一切塵獨樂一處。若以戒法救眾人愚。是曰一心。慧無所樂而等其心。猶國王子施得土地。令其無罪而有勢力。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 55b3-6.

| de la dga' ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gan źe na | sans rgyas 'byun ba na sems can thams cad la sbyin pa gan yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || sans rgyas 'byun ba'i dus su rnam par smin pa'i tshul khrims ni dper na gźon nu dpal mthu'i snon gyi tshul lta bu'o || bzod pa ni dper na rgyal po bsod nams rgya chen gyis bdag 'ba' źig bde bar ma gyur cig || bdag kyan bde bar gyur la gan gźan yan bde bar gyur cig ces gan smras pa lta bu gan yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || gzuns rab tu thob par 'gyur ba'i brtson 'grus gan yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so || sems can rnams kyi rnam par smin pa bde bar yons su bsnos pa'i bsam gtan gan yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || sa brgyad pa phyir mi ldog pa'i śes rab gan yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni dga' ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

According to the Tibetan translation, giving is the giving to all beings (Tib. sems can thams cad la) at the time of the arising of a buddha (Tib. sans rgyas 'byun ba na). This makes the reconstruction 3v4 (sa)tveṣu (Skt sattveṣu) 'beings' certain, though it remains uncertain whether this was preceded by sarveṣu or by sarva- in compound. The interpretation of the second part of the Gāndhāri expression presents greater problems. Following the Tibetan, we chose to read a locative 3r4 budh(u)padami (Skt buddhotpāde) 'arising of a buddha.' In this case, the following va allows at least three different interpretations: emphatic Skt eva (least problematic), comparative Skt iva, or disjunctive Skt vā (although a disjunction is not expected in context). An alternative but less likely separation of words would be budh(u)padam iva, in which case the first word could correspond to a nominative or accusative (semantically difficult) or reflect an original locative (by misinterpretation of an underlying form *budhupade). In this case, the second word could be either comparative Skt iva or emphatic Skt eva.



T. 24a10-24a17.

何謂鮮潔度無極有六事。若有所興無所依猗。亦不相報加於眾生。是曰布施。所修謹慎常 抱篤信。懷來七覺覺諸不覺。是曰持戒。所修仁和慈念眾生。不貪其身亦不惜命。是曰忍 辱。所志勤修選擇諸法。合會至行致諸覺意。是曰精進。若以禪思無所想念而不放逸。是 曰一心。所以聖明致得佛道而度一切。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 55b7-56a2.

| de la rnam par dag pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gaṅ źe na | mṅon par źen pa med pa'i sbyin pa gaṅ yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || śin tu sbyaṅs pa byaṅ chub kyi yan lag bsgrub pa'i tshul khrims gaṅ yin pa de ni tshul khrims so || lus la mi lta ba daṅ | srog la mi lta ba'i bzod pa gaṅ yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || chos rnam par 'byed pa byaṅ chub kyi yan lag daṅ mtshuṅs par ldan pa'i brtson 'grus gaṅ yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so || rtog pa med pa'i bsam gtan gaṅ yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || byaṅ chub bsgrub pa'i śes rab gaṅ yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni rnam par dag pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

All that remains of this section (the 'perfections of purity') are the indistinct feet of approximately three akṣaras.

(tatra kadara) + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	+++++++++++++++	+++++++++++++++++
+++++++++++++++	+++++++++++++	+++++++++(4r3)+++(ayam)
śilo o ya kṣati bodhiṇiśaśagas(y	a + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	+++++++++++++++++
+++++++++++++++	++++++++++++++	++++++++++++++++
+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +		

T. 24a17-24a24.

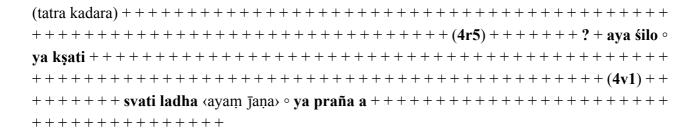
何謂成世法度無極有六事。若以所濟報應無數。致於永安無復眾難。是曰布施。所以謹慎 慕求道法。八正之業至平等慧。**是曰持戒。所念仁和不疑道義決壞羅網**。是曰忍辱。所行 勤修於現在法長得安隱。是曰精進。所謂禪思精進本行滅寂正受。是曰一心。**其遵聖明所** 作已辦受四意止。**是曰智慧。是**為六。

D 56a2-56a5.

| de la 'jig rten pa'i chos las 'das pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gań źe na | rnam par smin pa 'dus ma byas dań lam bde ba sgrub pa'i sbyin pa gań yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || lam la źugs pa'i tshul khrims gań yin pa de ni tshul khrims so || byań chub la the tsom med pa'i bzod pa gań yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || mthoń ba'i chos la bde ba sgrub pa'i brtson 'grus gań yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so || 'gog pa'i sñoms par 'jug pa dań mtshuńs par ldan pa'i bsam gtan gań yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || dran pa ñe bar gźag pa yońs su sbyań ba byas śiń | bden pa yońs su bzuń ba bya ba byas pa'i śes rab gań yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni 'jig rten pa'i chos las 'das pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

Among the 'perfections that transcend the worldly dharmas,' patience is the patience of one without doubt concerning awakening: 4r3 bodhiniśaśagas(y)a (Skt bodhinirsamśayasya). The right tip of the s is preserved, making the reconstruction of the genitive ending (further supported by the Tibetan translation) very likely. The word shows a type of sibilant assimilation typical of Gāndhārī (Baums 2009: 187-188) and writes g instead of y as a hyperetymological spelling. Understanding is the understanding in which the foundations of mindfulness have been practised and the truths acquired. While the Tibetan translation suggests a construction involving bahuvrīhi

compounds referring to the practitioner, the lack of any genitive ending in 4r4 *saca parigrahida* (Skt *satyāni parigrhītāni*) requires interpretation as a subject-predicate construction.



T. 24a25-24b5.

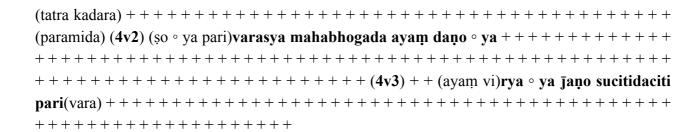
何謂淨俗度無極有六事。其以所行救三千世界從始至終無有異心。是曰布施。從始生來普安一切。周旋往來三界眾生。**是曰持戒**。發意以來教化群黎。至無所至使無處所。是曰忍辱。使三千世界一切眾生精進滅度。猶初發意出家學故其心難當。是曰精進。所謂禪思令諸眾生**得**攝其**意**。專惟經法而不放逸。是曰一心。其以聖明至於地獄。救濟危厄適生墮地。口有所宣論講經道逮得法典。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 56a5-56b1.

| de la skye ba bkod pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gaṅ źe na | skyes pa tsam gyis stoṅ gsum du sbyin pa sbyin par byed pa gaṅ yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || skyes pa tsam gyis sems can thams cad bde bar gyur pa gaṅ yin pa de ni tshul khrims so || skyes pa tsam gyis sems can gnod sems can rnams gnod par mi byed pa gaṅ yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || skyes pa tsam gyis sems can stoṅ phrag rnams mya ṅan las 'das pa la brtson pa ni dper na 'od sruṅ daṅ por rab tu byuṅ ba gaṅ yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so || skyes pa tsam gyis sems can rnams dran pa thob pa'i bsam gtan gaṅ yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || skyes pa tsam gyis sems can dmyal bar gyur pa chos brjed pa rnams tha na kun tu brjod ciṅ mnon par brjod pa'i śes rab gaṅ yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni skye ba bkod pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

The section on the 'perfections of the array of births' preserves remnants of the end of the passage on meditation and the beginning of the passage on understanding. Meditation is that meditation in which through their mere birth beings acquire mindfulness: 4v1 svati ladha (Skt smṛtir labdhā). In the available photograph of fragment no. 4, a short vertical dark spot is visible on the edge of the fragment above the left arm of what we read as la, giving the impression of a vowel mark e. The corresponding area of palm leaf is, however, missing from the outline of the fragment as seen from the verso, and we thus interpret the dark spot as an unrelated dislodged bit of material that came to lie under the fragment when the photograph of the recto was taken. The conclusion of the passage on meditation has been omitted in the manuscript and is here supplied.

Understanding, according to the Tibetan translation, is the understanding of one who through his mere birth thoroughly explains the dharma to those who were reborn as hell beings and forgot it. The $G\bar{a}ndh\bar{a}r\bar{r}$ passage begins with what can be quite clearly read as a, but it remains unclear, even with the help of the translations, what the word in question could have been.



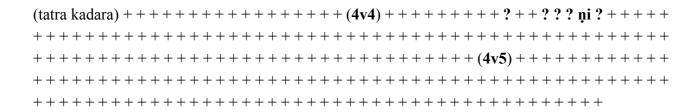
T. 24b5-24b13.

何謂成種度無極有六事。**其所救者。致眷屬和無極大財。是日布施**。所謹慎行致眷屬和而無罪殃。是曰持戒。所修仁和若干眷屬。各各自安無能壞者。是曰忍辱。若有勤修所有眷屬。不使自恣放逸之行。各各辦業用意不廢。是曰**精進。所遵禪思**。若有瞋諍皆令和合致明眷屬。是曰一心。所修聖明。一切眷屬皆有智明而無闇蔽。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 56b1-56b3.

| de la rigs phun sum tshogs pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gaṅ źe na | 'khor gyi loṅs spyod chen po'i sbyin pa gaṅ yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || 'khor kha na ma tho ba med pa'i tshul khrims gaṅ yin pa de ni tshul khrims so || 'khor geig la geig mhon par dga' ba'i bzod pa gaṅ yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || 'khor ma btaṅ bar raṅ gi bya ba rnams la brtson pa'i brtson 'grus gaṅ yin pa de ni brtson 'grus so || legs par bsam pa sems śiṅ 'khor dul ba'i bsam gtan gaṅ yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || 'khor thams cad kyi śes rab gaṅ yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni rigs phun sum tshogs pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

Among the 'perfections of family fortune,' giving is the giving of the retinue's state of great enjoyment, securely reconstructed on the basis of the Tibetan translation as (pari)varasya mahabhogada (Skt parivārasya mahābhogatā). Meditation is the meditation of one thinking well (sucitidaciti, Skt sucintitacintī) who disciplines the retinue. The expression sucitidaciti is of particular interest in this context since previously it was only attested in Pali (sucintitacintī, M III 170, A I 102–103, Nett 172), not in Sanskrit Buddhist literature. It is given as a characteristic (lakkhaṇa) of a wise man (paṇḍita), and according to the commentaries (Ps IV 214, Mp II 169) should be construed as good deeds of the mind, etc. (ettha manosucaritādīnaṃ vasena yojetabbāni). The following word can be reconstructed as pari(vara) and probably serves as direct object of the sentence.



T. 24b13-24b25.

何謂來成眷屬度無極有六事。於五百歲開化勸誨。諸大眾會使發道心。是曰布施。所奉謹

慎勸和合同。無數眾人不以為諍如佛眷屬。是曰持戒。其所仁和為無央數眾生之藏。猶昔摩竭有一大魚海水能受。所有究竟從始至終。若有伴行如井中魚。是曰忍辱。所謂勤修多護眾人除婬怒癡。猶如海中明月珠藏隨時消水。是曰精進。所行禪思如阿離念。彌學外異微術。多愍眾生而勸化之生于梵天。是曰一心。遵修聖明多所愍傷。猶須菩提見有異人收捕鹿王五百眾眷閉在窮厄。悉解脱之。乃化天下一切眾生建立十善。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 56b3-57a1.

| de la 'khor phun sum tshogs pa sgrub par byed pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gań źe na | 'dus pa chen po dag la lo lňa'i bar du yaň dag par len du 'jug pa'i sbyin pa gaň yin pa de ni sbyin pa'o || skye bo maň po'i 'byor ba skyo ba med pa'i tshul khrims ni dper na kun tu rgyu rtogs byed kyi lta bu gaň yin pa de ni tshul khrims so || sems can maň po'i phyir bzod pa ni dper na nor lňa bre gaň gi phyir rgya mtsho chen por chu srin ma ka ra'i khar źugs pa daň | yaň dper na nor lňa bre gaň gi phyir khron par soň ba gaň yin pa de ni bzod pa'o || skye bo maň po la bskyab pa'i phyir brtson pa ni dper na nor bu'i phyir rgya mtsho chen po bskam par brtsams pa gaň yin pa de lta bu ste | de ni brtson 'grus so || mu stegs byed rtsibs kyi mu khyud kyi bsam gtan sems can rnams la phan pa daň ldan pa gaň yin pa de ni bsam gtan no || skye bo maň po la phan pa'i phyir brtson pa'i śes rab ni dper na ri dags kyi rgyal po blo bzaňs kyis ri dags lňa brgya rgyar chud pa rnams gźan ri boň daň lhan cig tu thar par byas nas 'bros su btaň ba daň | 'dzam bu'i gliň pa'i sems can thams cad dge ba bcu'i las kyi lam dag la bkod pa lta bu gaň yin pa de ni śes rab ste | 'di dag ni 'khor phun sum tshogs pa'i | pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

Of the section on the 'perfections of attaining fortune of the retinue,' only the tops of six akṣaras are partially preserved. The first and second of these, separated by a gap of two lost akṣaras, are unidentifiable. The third preserved akṣara has the round top of an a or a ha, and the fourth could be a ta or the top of a sa. The fifth and only securely legible akṣara is ni, followed by the top of what could be a pa or a iha. The meaning or location of these remnants within the section remain entirely unclear.

5) HI 13



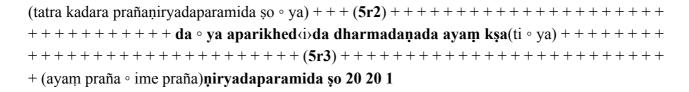
T. 36a21-36a28.

何謂寂度無極有六事。若以慈心向於諸人愍傷眾生。是曰布施。憐念一切三界眾生。而降 化之入於深法。是曰持戒。傷於世俗愚冥之眾。示以道宜心導御之。是曰忍辱。若出家學 無上正真。志存寂然不為放逸。是曰精進。諦思法施以開化眾。諸不達者而頒宣法。是曰 一心。志**性清淨而無垢濁。順從滅度不中寂滅。是曰智慧。是為六**。

D 79a6-b1.

| de la bsam gtan las nes par byun ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gan źe na | byams pa gtso bo'i bsam gtan sems can la phan pa dan ldan pa gan yin pa de ni sbyin pa'i'o || sems can la phan pa'i 'du śes can gyi bsam gtan gan yin pa de ni tshul khrims kyi'o || 'jig rten la phan par sems spro ba gan yin pa de ni bzod pa'i'o || ñe bar źi ba'i phyir nes par 'byun ba gan yin pa de ni brtson 'grus kyi'o || chos kyi sbyin pa legs par bsams nas smra ba gan yin pa de ni bsam gtan gyi'o || ran bźin gyis gnas pa'i nes pa'i tshig gan yin pa de ni śes rab kyi ste | 'di dag ni bsam gtan las nes par byun ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

The 'perfections of escape through meditation' include, under the heading of understanding, what we can read securely as *pragrititathadaṇiruti*, which can only correspond to Skt *prakṛtitathatā-nirukti* and appears to mean something along the lines of 'explanation of the true essence of nature.' Of particular interest is the inclusion of the term *tathada*, the more so as it is not clearly reflected in the Chinese translation (清淨 'purity,' coming after 志性 'mental nature' = *prakṛti*, may be a reflection) or the Tibetan (*gnas pa*, coming between *ran bźin* = *prakṛti* and *nes pa'i tshig* = *nirukti*, may be a weak correspondence). The usual translations of *tathatā* in its technical sense are 真知 and *de bźin ñid*, maybe suggesting that in the context of the Bhk passage as understood by its Chinese and Tibetan translators it was not used in this sense.



T. 36a28-36b7.

何謂智慧度無極有六事。若以經典法施於人使發道心。是曰布施。若有所說離於衣食不貪利養。是曰持戒。**若以法施不猗俗業不用懈惓。是曰忍辱**。入於一切總持諸法。無所不攝各令亘然。是曰精進。以諦思惟三世大難敷演法施。是曰一心。若以本淨本無之義宣布道教有所導示不失其原。是曰智慧。是**為六**。

D 79b1-3.

| de la śes rab las nes par byun ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gan źe na | chos kyi sbyin pa rab tu sbyin par byed pa gan yin pa de ni sbyin pa'i'o || chos kyi sbyin pa zan zin med par smra ba gan yin pa de ni tshul khrims kyi'o || chos kyi sbyin pa la yons su skyo ba med pa gan yin pa de ni bzod pa'i'o || dad pas nes par 'byun ba gan yin pa de ni brtson 'grus kyi'o || chos kyi sbyin pa legs par bsams nas smra ba gan yin pa de ni bsam gtan gyi'o || ran bźin gyi de bźin ñid dan nes pa'i tshig śes pa gan yin pa de ni śes rab kyi ste | 'di dag ni śes rab las nes par byun ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

The heading of this section is partially preserved in its concluding occurrence and can be securely reconstructed as *(praña)niryadaparamida* 'the perfections of escape through understanding.' We

expect (ayaṃ śi)la as conclusion of the passage on virtue, but the last akṣara is quite clearly da and remains unexplained. In the immediately following passage on patience, the manuscript reads aparikhedada dharmadaṇada. In light of the Tibetan translation chos kyi sbyin pa la yoṅs su skyo ba med pa 'lack of tiredness in regard to giving of the dharma,' we emend the Gāndhārī expression to aparikhedaida dharmadaṇada (Skt aparikheditā dharmadāṇatā) 'untiring activity of giving of the dharma.' The leading word is not recorded in Sanskrit and Pali dictionaries, but its formation is straightforward, and in its unnegated form it is attested in literary Prakrit from the Sanatkumāracarita (Śeṭha 1928 s.v. परिखेइय).

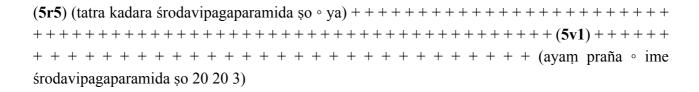
T. 36b7-36b14.

何謂眼報度無極有六事。若以好眼愛敬眾人不以加害。是曰布施。若以其眼有所觀察。悉了無益唯法可恃。是曰持戒。所見廣遠而無限量。不得邊際無不可盡。是曰忍辱。**其眼寂靜**而無所著。一切眾色悉空本無。**是曰精進**。所睹悦豫見者歡喜以法為樂。是曰一心。諸來見者心身歸伏。普共踊躍能至究竟。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 79b3-5.

| de la rnam par smin pa mig gi pha rol tu phyin pa drug gan ze na | mthon na dga' bar 'gyur ba'i mig gan yin pa de ni sbyin pa'i rnam par smin pa'o || mig blta na sdug pa gan yin pa de ni tshul khrims kyi'o || thag rin por mthon ba gan yin pa de ni bzod pa'i'o | mig dkyus rin ba gan yin pa de ni brtson 'grus kyi'o | bltas pas dan bar 'gyur ba gan yin pa de ni bsam gtan gyi'o || kun nas śin tu dan ba gan yin pa de ni śes rab kyi ste | 'di dag ni rnam par smin pa mig gi pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

This section is the first of a set of six that discuss the perfections in terms of the six sense organs. The partial preservation of the title of the section on the tongue (5v3–4) allows reconstructing the title of the present section as *(cakṣuvipagaparamida)* (Skt *cakṣurvipākapāramitāḥ*) 'the perfections of ripening of the eyes.' Bravery, on the evidence of the Tibetan translation, is the state of having elongated eyes, which in the Gāndhārī can be reconstructed as *(aya)dacakṣuda* (Skt *āyatacakṣutā*). The Chinese translation appears to reflect a misreading of Kharoṣṭhī *yada* in this word as *śata* (Skt *śānta*) when it says 其限寂靜 'his eyes are tranquil.'



T. 36b14-36b22.

何謂耳報度無極有六事。耳有所聽無所違失常存在法不為俗想。是曰布施。其耳清淨無有 穢濁。解一切音本悉寂然。是曰持戒。若有所聽其音清徹而無邪想。是曰忍辱。耳有所存 睹其微細不可限量。是曰精進。察其懸遠耳悉逮聞。知之皆空無益於人。是曰一心。聞無 所有聽無堅固猶如呼響。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 79b5-7.

| de la rnam par smin pa rna ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gaṅ źe na | rna ba ñams pa med pa gaṅ yin pa de ni sbyin pa'i'o || rna ba rnam par dag pa gaṅ yin pa de ni tshul khrims kyi'o || rna ba'i khams śin tu daṅ ba gaṅ yin pa de ni bzod pa'i'o || rna ba cha phra ba thos pa gaṅ yin pa de ni brtson 'grus kyi'o || rna ba thag riṅ ba thos pa gaṅ yin pa de ni bsam gtan gyi'o || bkur sti ma yin pa thos na mi dga' ba med pa'i rna ba gaṅ yin pa de ni śes rab kyi ste | 'di dag ni rnam par smin pa rna ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

Nothing is preserved of this section, but the overall spacing of the preserved text on this fragment clearly indicates its presence in the manuscript. The title of this section can be confidently reconstructed, on the basis of the Tibetan translation (*rnam par smin pa rna ba'i pha rol tu phyin pa*) and the preceding and following sections, as (środavipagaparamida) (Skt śrotravipāka-pāramitāḥ) 'the perfections of ripening of the ears.'

T. 36b22-36b29.

何謂鼻報度無極有六事。若鼻清徹了一切空不有所嗅。是曰布施。而其鼻根息無所念。惟志道心無所損失。是曰持戒。寂然惔怕而知止足。是曰忍辱。所嗅順宜無所犯負不在情欲。是曰精進。鼻無所受不貪眾香而無放逸。是曰一心。鼻有所嗅知其瑕穢無益一切損耗學心。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 79b7-80a2.

| de la rnam par smin pa sna'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug gaṅ źe na | daṅ bar 'gyur ba'i sna gaṅ yin pa de ni sbyin pa'i'o || sna'i dbaṅ po ma ñams pa gaṅ yin pa de ni tshul khrims kyi'o || **yid du 'oṅ ba snom pa** gaṅ yin pa de ni bzod pa'i'o || mi 'thun pa snom pa gaṅ yin pa de ni brtson 'grus kyi'o || sna ma gtugs pa gaṅ yin pa de ni bsam gtan gyi'o || skyon snom pa gaṅ yin pa de ni śes rab kyi ste | 'di dag ni rnam par smin pa sna'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

The title of this section is vouched for by the Tibetan translation (*rnam par smin pa sna'i pha rol tu phyin pa*) and the preceding and following sections: (*ghaṇavipagaparamida*) (Skt *ghrāṇa-vipākapāramitāḥ*) 'the perfections of ripening of the nose.' Patience is the state of having a

charming smell: *maṇavaghayidada* (Skt *manāpaghrāyitatā*, with *ghrāyita* as a noun in the sense of 'smell' not attested in the dictionaries). The Chinese translation does not agree at all with the Gāndhārī and Tibetan of this passage.

T. 36b29-36c6.

何謂舌**報度無極有六事**。舌雖得味不以貪樂。離於喜悦甘于戒宜。是曰布施。語言了了惟宣法教。是曰持戒。若無數眾正及其所言辭宣示同學。是曰忍辱。設使識念無限之慧為人解説。**是曰精進**。滅其鹹酢**舌**之所習五味所利。**是曰一心**。舌有所説常傳道教廣有所耀。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 80a2-80a4.

| de la **rnam par smin pa lce'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug** gan źe na | lces ro myans na dan bar 'gyur ba gan yin pa de ni sbyin pa'i'o || khens tsig med pa gan yin pa de ni tshul khrims kyi'o || skye bo man po 'dod pa'i tshig gan yin pa de ni bzod pa'i'o || yi ge man po rjes su dran par byed pa gan yin pa **de ni brtson 'grus kyi'o** || **lce rkan la gźar ba gan yin pa de ni bsam gtan gyi'o** || lce mchog gan yin pa de ni śes rab kyi ste | 'di dag ni rnam par smin pa lce'i pha rol tu phyin pa drug go |

It is the title of this section, almost completely preserved and supported by the Tibetan translation (rnam par smin pa lce'i pha rol tu phyin pa), that also provided the basis for reconstructing the preceding and following section titles: 5v3 (ji)vhavipagaparamida (Skt jihvāvipākapāramitāh) 'the perfections of ripening of the tongue.' The only preserved passage is the one on meditation, which is said to be the 5v4 talunajihvada. There is no doubt about the reading of this word, but its interpretation and its relationship with the translations present many difficulties. The Tibetan translation has lce rkan la gźar ba 'scraping of the tongue on the palate,' the Chinese translation speaks of the 'destruction of the salty and sour habits of the tongue' (滅其鹹酢舌之所習). Neither of these is easy to reconcile with the Gandharī reading as we have it. The Tibetan clearly presupposes the word Skt tālu 'palate,' and we can only suggest that gźar ba rather indirectly reflects a compound Skt tālūnajihvatā 'state of the tongue being short of the palate,' i.e., of the tongue not quite reaching the palate. (In Sanskrit, tālujihvā 'tongue of the palate' is a separate lexical item referring to the uvula that, however, does not agree with the Gāndhārī form and seems irrelevant here.) The Chinese $\frac{1}{100}$, on the other hand, points to a reading G *lona = Skt lavana in place of our manuscripts *luṇa*, and the presence of 滅 further suggests that in the preparation of the Chinese translation, the introductory conjunction ya was misread as śa (cf. *śata for (ya)da in line 5r4). Taken together with the following it then yielded a compound along the lines of G *satalonajivhada = Skt śāntalavaṇajihvatā 'state of the tongue with salty (taste) calmed.' The Tibetan

interpretation thus presupposes a stylistically awkard compound, and the Chinese is based on a wrong segmentation of words and compound members. We suggest that the $G\bar{a}ndh\bar{a}r\bar{r}$ reading talunajihvada as we have it is most straightforwardly interpreted in yet another way, namely as Skt $tarunajihvat\bar{a}$ 'state of having a tender tongue,' with l for r in the adjective, a variant also attested in the form of Skt taluna. This less common variant of the adjective may then have caused the difficulty of interpretation that gave rise to the widely differing Chinese and Tibetan interpretations, along the lines sketched above.

T. 36c6-36c14.

何謂身報度無極有六事。身有所豐財業經典以惠世間。**是曰布施。無數眾人咸瞻仰之**。以奉受言。是曰持戒。其身所以作人尊貴。用供順佛而有威德。是曰忍辱。體強有勢靡不依之。一切眾生悉共蒙荷。是曰精進。形柔軟好常以和悦顏貌光澤。是曰一心。清白潔白多所堪任開化眾生。是曰智慧。是為六。

D 80a4-80a6.

| de la rnam par smin pa lus kyi pha rol tu phyin pa drug gan ze na | lus sas rgyas sin mdog dmar ser gan yin pa de ni sbyin pa'i'o || skye bo man pos blta na sdug pa gan yin pa de ni tshul khrims kyi'o || lus dban che bar grags pa gan yin pa de ni bzod pa'i'o || lus brtan pa gan yin pa de ni brtson 'grus kyi'o || lus sin tu gzon sa chags pa gan yin pa de ni bsam gtan gyi'o || gtso bor 'gro ba gan yin pa de ni ses rab kyi ste | 'di dag ni rnam par smin pa lus kyi pha rol tu phyin pa drug go

The title of this section is reconstructed on the basis of the Tibetan translation ($rnam\ par\ smin\ pa$ $lus\ kyi\ pha\ rol\ tu\ phyin\ pa$) and the preceding sections as $5v5\ (kayavipagaparamida)$ (Skt $k\bar{a}yavip\bar{a}kap\bar{a}ramit\bar{a}h$) 'the perfections of ripening of the body.' Virtue is here described as bahujavalokaniya(da) 'state of being worth seeing by many people,' which corresponds to Skt $bahujavalokaniyat\bar{a}$ by way of a wrong Sanskritization of spoken [j] to c instead of k (the two historical sounds having merged in $G\bar{a}ndh\bar{a}r\bar{\imath}$). The interpretation is secured by the Tibetan translation.

6) MS 2179/29b

Nine fragments of the Bhk manuscript (nos. 6 to 14) probably belong to the Perfections Section on the basis of preserved formulaic expressions or their general wording, but the brevity of the preserved expressions prevented us from assigning them to any more particular location within the text. We have abstained from attempting any reconstruction of the overall text flow, and in the following only comment on the individual words that are preserved.

In the first of these fragments, 6Aa? .idaparamida is in all probability part of a compound

giving the title of a section on the perfections (ending in Skt $-p\bar{a}ramit\bar{a}h$). Judging from the general style of these titles, the first member of the compound is likely to be either a past participle or an abstract noun. The akṣara preceding da could be read as vi or, more likely in view of the shape of the left arm, as li. As per the general pattern, this word could belong either to the introduction or to the conclusion of the passage.

The expression 6Ab *yathabhiprayado* appears to be a rare example of a noun (in ablative case) in vowel sandhi with another word, corresponding to Skt *yathābhiprāyataḥ* 'according to intention.'

We tentatively take *aṇachejasvati* as a compound word corresponding to Skt *anāchedyasmṛ-tiḥ* or *anāchedyasmṛtim* 'unseverable mindfulness,' though an interpretation as two separate words (noun with dependent adjective) is also possible. The following akṣara a may well be the beginning of a(yam), concluding a particular subpassage of the section.

In the next line (6Ad), we can maybe reconstruct (apa)ramoṣa (Skt aparāmarśa) 'non-clinging.' We are reminded of the passage Nird^{L2} 9°34 (Baums 2009) $a[na]chejada va \circ aparamoṣado va$, conjoining these two terms. The following expression on our fragment is certainly $aya pra(\tilde{n}a)$, concluding a passage on understanding.

On the other side of the fragment, 6Ba *yasya* is a word or part of a word in the genitive singular, quite possibly the relative pronoun. There is some doubt about the reading of the following word since our scribe does not distinguish śa and ya. We tentatively read abhaśa (Skt abhyāśam) 'proximity,' to yield a phrase 'into whose proximity' Not much less likely, however, would be a reading abhaya (Skt abhaya-) 'fearless.'

In line 6Bb, *pracaya* (Skt *pratyaya*-) seems likely; only the left side of the first akṣara is preserved, but it does have the bend typical of *pra*. The second syllable of *cita* and the first of *upa* are both abraded and indistinct, but if the reading is correct, then the first word is certainly Skt *citta* 'mind,' and the second possibly Skt *upa-pad*- or **ut-pad*- (or another word with the prefix *upa*-).

The next line contains the conclusion of a passage on understanding ($aya\ praña$), followed by the repetition of the title of the section introduced by ime. It is regrettable that not much of this title is preserved, since in combination with the other fragmentary title in 6Aa it might have helped locate the fragment in the overall text. As it is, all that can be read clearly is initial du, followed by what appears to be a consonant s, but with an unusual bend to the right and then left at the foot of the stem that may be an anusvāra.

The last line of the fragment (6Bd) starts with part of a single akṣara that in light of what follows must be the conclusion of a passage on one of the first five perfections. The remains of the akṣara most closely resemble a na, suggesting either daṇa 'giving' or j̄aṇa 'meditation.' The following section (which would then be either on virtue or on understanding) contains introductory ya followed by the word (or first member of a compound) pratipakṣa (Skt pratipakṣa) 'opposed.'

7) MS 2179/30c

The first word on this fragment, partially preserved, can be read as 7Aa *pranihid*. and will correspond either to Skt *pranihita* 'purposeful' or to Skt *apranihita* 'without purpose.' In the next

line (7Ab), the genitive *citasya* (Skt *cittasya*) 'of the mind' is certain, but it remains unclear whether the word stood on its own or formed the posterior member of a compound. The last line on this side of the fragment (7Ac) contains the sequence of akṣaras .[e]ṣkara. One immediately thinks of the word Skt duṣkara 'difficult' (as the deeds of a bodhisattva), but the first, partially preserved akṣara looks distinctly like a te or the top of se, the vowel mark being quite clear. No other likely word fitting this pattern suggests itself.

On the other side of the fragment, the first line (7Ba) does not resolve into words, though the fairly clear akṣara sti at least suggests asti (Skt asti) or ṇasti (Skt nāsti). In the next line (7Bb), we have the conclusion of a passage on bravery (ayaṃ virya). The last line contains an apparent compound whose last member can probably be reconstructed as aṇacheja(da) (Skt anāchedyatā) 'unseverability', and the whole probably as either (praña)aṇacheja(da) (Skt prajñānāchedyatā) 'unseverability of understanding' or (puña)aṇacheja(da) (Skt puṇyānāchedyatā) 'unseverability of merit.' As such, the term gives the impression of being the title of a particular section on the perfections.

What is more, the occurrence of *cita*- and of *aṇacheja(da)*- appears to provide a connection of content between this fragment and fragment no. 6, although they are no immediate physical fits and the surface structure of the palm leaf suggests that they belonged to two different (though possibly consecutive) folios. The two fragments may possibly be associated, in the Tibetan translation, with perfection groups no. 287 (*dran pa yons su ñams pa med pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa* 'the perfections of the non-diminution of mindfulness') and no. 289 (*śes rab yons su ñams pa med pa'i pha rol tu phyin pa* 'the perfections of the non-diminution of understanding'), though *yons su ñams pa* usually translates Skt *pari-hā*- 'diminish', not *anāchedya*, and *aṇacheja* (Skt *anāchedya*) is in fact translated *rgyun mi 'chad pa* in the Tibetan parallel of fragment no. 1. (See also the discussion of the following fragment.)

8) MS 2179/30e

This fragment begins (in line 8Aa) with another partially preserved title for a group of perfections. A likely partial reconstruction would be -(apa)rihaṇaparami(da) (Skt -aparihāṇapāramitāḥ) 'the perfections of the non-diminution of ...,' which would make this fragment another candidate for one of the sections corresponding to sections no. 285 to 291 in the Tibetan translation (see discussion of the preceding fragment). The second line on this side of the fragment (8Ab) clearly contains the end of a passage on understanding and the beginning of the concluding phrase of a section, and can be reconstructed as (ayaṃ) praña • i(me).

On the other side of the fragment, we can with some certainty reconstruct 8Ba (sa)rvatra. The interpretation of the following akṣaras is less certain, but upe(kṣa) (Skt upekṣa) 'equanimity' is one of several possibilities. The second line (8Bb) contains part of the concluding numbering of a section on the perfections. It is tempting to reconstruct $(20\ 20\ 20)\ 20\ 10\ 1\ 1$, interpret the number as 92 and associate this fragment with fragment no. 1, but the two are not a good fit either physically or in content. In view of the possible parallels for the partial title on the other side of this fragment, it may be better to interpret the same reconstruction $(20\ 20\ 20)\ 20\ 10\ 1\ 1$ as 292 with (regularly) omitted hundreds.

9) MS 2179/130j

One side of this fragment preserves the end of the title of a section, but since everything before 9Ab paramida so is lost we have no means to attempt an identification. The following passage on giving begins with what should probably be reconstructed as ya sa(r)va (Skt ya- sarva-). The other side of the fragment contains the lower halves of what can quite confidently be read 9Ba im(e) sarva (Skt ime sarve), presumably the beginning of the concluding formula of a section. This agrees well with the following line, which contains the concluding formula of a passage on patience in 9Bb ayam kṣati, i.e., approximately the middle of the following section.

10) MS 2179/130k

The shape of this fragment suggests that it is from the left edge of a folio. In its first line (10Aa), we can securely reconstruct (pa)ramida (Skt $p\bar{a}ramit\bar{a}h$). More puzzling is what follows: the next akṣara is almost certainly u (with lu as a less likely alternative), which means that we are not in the title of any of the perfections sections since there paramida is invariably followed by so. What is more, the akṣara after u remains entirely obscure, and the last akṣara, here tentatively read as ne, features a placement of the vowel mark that, for this base consonant, is highly unusual. The next line, after one partially preserved unclear akṣara, has the word (or tail end of a compound) 10Ba nanaupatikṣetre (Skt jnanotpattikṣetre) 'in the field where knowledge arises,' followed by what is either the conjunction ca (Skt ca) 'and' or the beginning of another word continued in the next line.

On the other side of this fragment, we have the clear reading and likely reconstruction 10Ba sarva kamaguṇa sagradhi(da) (Skt sarve kāmaguṇāḥ saṃgrathitāḥ) 'all strands of desire are entwined.' It is also possible to read a compound sarvakamaguṇasagradhi(da) 'entangled by all strands of desire,' the matter not being decided by sarva (rather than sarve), which is a legitimate nominative plural form in Gāndhārī. The next line (10Bb) contains the end of a passage on bravery that should probably be reconstructed (upa)śamo ayaṃ virya (Skt upaśamo 'yaṃ vīryam) '... calming, this is bravery.' The uninterpretable tops of three akṣaras from a third line are preserved at the lower edge of the fragment.

11) MS 2179/uf3/2e

The first line of this fragment (11Aa) remains obscure. Its first completely preserved akṣara is ṣo, but here it clearly is not part of a title containing paramida ṣo since it is neither followed by ya (as in the introductory part of a section) nor by a number (as in the concluding part). The scant traces preceding it are compatible with do, so one may at least suggest the very uncertain reading doṣo (Skt dveṣaḥ) 'hate.' Following this we appear to have a compound consisting of a two-syllable unclear prior member and possibly -gatas(y)a (Skt -gatasya) 'gone' as posterior member; since the subscript ya is not preserved, we can, however, not rule that -gata- was followed by a third compound member commencing with sa. The second line (11Ab) contains the concluding formula of a passage on patience: (a)yam kṣati, followed by what appears to be the abbreviatory device peyalo (BHS peyāla, P peyyāla) 'and so on.' An alternative interpretation as Skt peśala 'amiable' is paleographically equally possible, but not likely in this position immediately following the end

of a passage. The likely use of abbreviatory devices in our manuscript has implications for our calculations of the distances between preserved text fragments, the length of lines and the overall size of the manuscript, but since this is the only instance of preserved *peyala*, and since it occurs in a position where it appears to abbreviate only the end of the section in question, i.e., three perfections filling a total of approximately one line, we still believe our calculations to be quite accurate. We suggest that the use of *peyala* in this passage was triggered by exceptional repetitiveness of the descriptions of the six perfections, and that overall *peyala* was not regularly used in the manuscript.

The other side of the fragment is not completely visible in the available photographs: in each of the two preserved lines, approximately the first three akṣaras are obscured by a folded-over piece of palm leaf at the right edge of the fragment. The only expression that is visible, in the second of the two lines (11Bb), can be reconstructed as parami(da) (Skt $p\bar{a}ramit\bar{a}h$).

12) MS 2179/uf3/2f; A (CKM 358)

Line 12Ba of this fragment can be reconstructed as .ida ayam $pra(\tilde{n}a)$, with a typical abstract noun in -da (Skt $-t\bar{a}$) preceding ayam.

13) AF A1

The first line of this fragment (13Aa) remains completely obscure. In the second line (13Ab), we have the clear conclusion of a passage on understanding and the beginning of the conclusion of the overall section: $ayam\ praña \circ ime$ (of the vowel mark on me, only the very base is visible where it attaches to the left arm of the ma).

On the other side of the fragment, the first line (13Ba) preserves two recognizable word elements, but their exact relation to each other (separate words or compound) and the rest of the clause remain unclear. The numeral pamca (Skt pañca) 'five' is followed by what is either varși or varșe. We prefer the former reading as it allows us to read the Gāndhārī form pamcavarși of a fairly common compound Skt pañcavarșika or pañcavarșiya 'five years old' or 'occurring every five years.' Whether this in turn should be joined to the following akṣara to give pamcavarṣida (Skt pañcavarṣikatā) 'state of being five years old or occurring every five years' and then nama (Skt nāma) 'indeed,' or whether we should rather separate pamcavarṣi daṇa (Skt pañcavarṣikam dānam) 'gift on a fifth anniversary' or pamcavarṣi daṇama with incomplete second word is quite uncertain. The second line contains five akṣaras of unclear meaning that seem to belong to two separate words, one ending in niye, the other starting with pravi.

14) AF A4

The first line on one side of this fragment (14Aa) carries the remains of a number sign 10.4 which could have formed any number between 14 (10.4) and 19 (10.4.4) and, by regular omission of hundreds, could have signified this number added to any multiple of one hundred. The number sign appears to be preceded by a punctuation sign in the form of a small circle. The other side of the fragment contains, in its second line (14Bb), what we very tentatively read as k sati. The identity of the preceding aksara remains unclear, but it appears to carry a vowel mark i or e and, in any case, cannot be interpreted as common ya or ayam.

15) MS 2179/29a

This is the first preserved fragment from the Buddhas Section of our Bhk manuscript. Nothing remains of the descriptions of the first eighty-eight buddhas.

(aṃgayasya tathagadasya) + + + + (ṇama jadabhumi o traye yoviṇa prabha o kṣatriyo jadiye o) + + + + (ṇama pida o) + + + + (ṇama mada o) + + + + (ṇama pu)(15r1)tro o prañacuḍo ṇama vaṭha(ya o) + + + + (ṇama praṃñamaṃtaṇa agro o) + + + + (ṇama irdhimaṃtaṇa agro o varṣasahasro ayupramaṇo o ṇavadi koḍi śravagaṇa prathame saṃṇipade o aśiti koḍi dudiye o satadi koḍi tridiye o duvadaśa va)(15r2)rṣasahasra sadharmavasthiti o vestha(riga śarira 4 4 1)

"89: The native country of the tathāgata Amgaya is called + + + + His radiance extends three yojanas. He is a kṣatriya by birth. His father is called + + + + His mother is called + + + + His son is called + + + + His attendant is called Prañacuḍa. The foremost in understanding is called + + + + The foremost in supernatural power is called + + + + His lifespan is a thousand years. Nine hundred million listeners are in his first assembly; eight hundred million in the second; seven hundred million in the third. The duration of the good dharma is twelve thousand years. His relics are dispersed."

T. 57c4-57c10.

虚空如來所生土地。城名愛居。其佛光明照百二十里。君子種父名根施母字天豪。**子**曰水天。**侍者曰智結**。上首智慧弟子曰上意。神足弟子曰法首。一會説經九十億弟子集。二會八十億。三會七十億。皆得道證。佛在世時人壽千歲。**正法存立**萬二**千歲**。舍利**普流遍布十方**。

D 119a6-b1.

| de bźin gśegs pa yan lag skyes skye ba'i yul ni gnas dga' źes bya'o || rigs ni rgyal rigs so || 'od ni dpag tshad gsum mo || yab ni dban po'i mtshon cha źes bya'o || yum ni lha mo'i dban phyug ces bya'o || sras ni chu lha'i lha źes bya'o || rim gro pa ni śes rab gtsug ces bya'o || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni blo gros bla ma źes bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni chos dpal źes bya'o || 'dus pa dan po la ni ñan thos dun phyur phrag dgu'o || gñis pa la ni dun phyur phrag brgyad do || gsum pa la ni dun phyur phrag bdun no || sku tshe'i tshad ni lo ston no || dam pa'i chos ni lo khri ñis ston gi bar du gnas so || sku gdun ni rgyas par 'gyur ro |

The buddha that forms the subject of this section has two name variants in Weller's list (see introduction): Aṅgaja and Aṅgada. The former of these variants is supported by the evidence of the Tibetan (Yan lag skyes) and, indirectly, the Chinese: 虚空 is a translation equivalent of Skt ākāśa 'space.' The Gāndhārī pronunciation of this word, after regular voicing of medial consonants, would have been [aːjaːjə], with the possible spelling agaśa (so attested in Nird¹²; Baums 2009). Since anusvāras are commonly omitted in Kharoṣṭhī orthography and ya and śa came to assume an identical shape (both properties of the Bhk hand), the name spelling *Agaya (Skt Aṅgaja) could thus easily have been mistaken for *Agaśa (Skt Ākāśa). We therefore reconstruct (aṃgayasaya) (with anusvāra for clarity).

The name of the attendant is given as Prañacuḍa (Skt Prajñācūḍa), which agrees well with the Tibetan translation Śes rab gtsug, but less well with the Chinese translation 智結. It is difficult to find semantic agreement between G cuḍa and Chin. 結, and it is worth considering whether the Chinese syllable (Old Northwest Chinese pronunciation *ket; Coblin 1994: 346–347) was not meant as a transcription of the Gāndhārī sound. For the form 15r1 vaṭha(ya) (Skt upasthāyakaḥ) with apheresis and contraction of the termination compare vaṭhayaga and vaṭhaye in the Central Asian Gāndhārī documents (Burrow 1937: 118), but uvaṭhayaga in the story collection Av^{L1} (Lenz 2010).

The 'persistence of the dharma' (15r2 sadharmavastiti, Skt saddharmāvasthitiḥ) is translated into subject-predicate constructions in the Chinese (正法存立) and the Tibetan (dam pa'i chos ni ... gnas so). In this passage, the translations agree that the dharma will persist for twelve thousand years, and we accordingly reconstruct 15r1-2 (duvadaśa va)rṣasahasra.

Out of the two general possibilities, the relics of the buddha *Aṃgaya are 'scattered' (Tib. rgyas par 'gyur ro) or 'completely scattered everywhere in the ten directions' (Chin. 普流遍布十方). The partially preserved Gāndhārī expression can be reconstructed as 15r2 vesta(riga śarira) (Skt vaistārikāṇi śarīrāṇi).

(amidabudhisya tathagadasya) + + + + (nama jadabhumi o sata yovina prabha o brahmano jadiye o) + + + + (nama pida o) + + + + (nama mada o) + + + + (nama putro o) + + + + (nama putro o) + + + + (nama putro o) + + + + (nama irdhimamtana agro o varṣakoḍi ayupramano o satadi koḍi śravagaṇa prathame saṃṇipade o paṃcaïśa koḍi dudiye o capariśa koḍi tridiye o ṣo varṣakoḍi sadharmavaṭhidi o) (15r4) vestariga śarira 20 20 20 20 10

"90: The native country of the tath \bar{a} gata Amidabudha is called + + + + His radiance extends seven yojanas. He is a brahman by birth. His father is called + + + + His mother is called + + + + His son is called + + + + His attendant is called + + + + The foremost in understanding is called Citaruda. The foremost in supernatural power is called + + + + His lifespan is ten million years. Seven hundred million listeners are in his first assembly; five hundred million in the second; four hundred million in the third. The duration of the good dharma is sixty million years. His relics are dispersed."

T. 57c11-57c17.

無量覺如來所生土地。城名善蓋。其佛光明照三百八十里。梵志種父名生明眼母字龍施子 日妙好。侍者日賢天。上首**智慧弟子曰心音**。神足弟子曰大枝步。一會説經七十億。二會 五十億。三會四十億。皆得道證。佛在世時人壽億歲。正法存立六十億歲。**舍利普流遍布** 十方。

D 119b1-4.

| de bźin gśegs pa blo mtha' yas skye ba'i yul ni me tog gi gdugs źes bya'o || rigs ni bram ze'o || 'od ni dpag tshad bdun no || yab ni mig dmar źes bya'o || yum ni klus byin źes bya'o || sras ni mdzes pa źes bya'o || rim gro pa ni lha bzańs źes bya'o || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni sgra sñan źes bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni dal 'gro źes bya'o || 'dus pa dań po la ni ñan

thos dun phyur phrag bdun no || gñis pa la ni dun phyur phrag lna'o || gsum pa la ni dun phyur phrag bźi'o || sku tshe'i tshad ni lo bye ba'o || dam pa'i chos ni lo bye ba phrag drug gi bar du gnas so || sku gdun ni rgyas par 'gyur ro |

Our reconstruction of the buddha name as Amidabudhi is directly supported by Weller's form Amitabuddhi as well as the Chinese (無量覺) and Tibetan translations (Blo mtha' yas).

The follower of the buddha 'foremost among those in understanding' is expressed as 15r3 prañamaṃtaṇa (agro) (Skt prajñāmatām agraḥ) in our manuscript. Both the Tibetan and the Chinese translate this quite literally as śes rab can rnams kyi mchog and 上首智慧弟子 'most excellent student of wisdom.' In the case of this buddha, his name is given as Citaruda. The Chinese and Tibetan translations reflect two different interpretations of this name, 心音 corresponding to Skt Cittaruta, sGra sñan apparently to Citraruta. The spelling of our manuscript favors the former interpretation.

The section ends with the number signs 20 20 20 20 10, breaking off at the left edge of the fragment. We cannot be entirely sure that no further number signs followed, but since the general convention of the manuscript is to only write whole decades in full and abbreviate all intermediate number signs to the units, it is very likely that the intended number is indeed 90, agreeing with the sequential position of this buddha in the Tibetan translation.

T. 57c18-57c24.

善顏如來所生土地。城名威氏。其佛光明照五百二十里。君子種父名樂音母字樂氏。子曰所在吉。侍者曰上與。**上首智慧弟子曰**福慧。神足弟子曰無懼。一會説經七億弟子集。二會九億。三會十億。皆得道證。佛在世時人壽三千歲。正法存立萬六千歲。舍利并合興一**大寺**。

T. 57c25-58a2.

聖慧如來所生土地。城名善清白。其佛光明照五百六十里。梵志種父名伊師檀母字離塵。 子曰勇猛。侍者曰名阿難。**上首智慧弟子曰**意行。神足弟子曰須達。一會説經二十二億弟 子集。二會二十一億。三會二十億。皆得道證。佛在世時人壽二萬八千歲。正法存立六萬 歲。舍利并合興一**大寺**。

D 119b4-6.

| de bźin gśegs pa gzugs bzań skye ba'i yul ni gzi brjid can źes bya'o || rigs ni rgyal rigs so || 'od ni dpag tshad bcu gsum mo || yab ni dga' ba'i dbań phyug ces bya'o || yum ni dga' ldan ma źes bya'o || sras ni 'gro don grub ces bya'o || rim gro pa ni bla mas byin źes bya'o || **śes rab can rnams kyi**

mchog ni bsod nams rgya chen źes bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni bag mi tsha ba źes bya'o || 'dus pa dań po la ni ñan thos duń phyur phrag bdun no || gñis pa la ni duń phyur phrag dgu'o || gsum pa la ni ther 'bum mo || sku tshe'i tshad ni lo sum khri'o || dam pa'i chos ni lo khri drug stoń gi bar du gnas so || sku gduń ni ril po gcig tu 'dug go || mchod rten yań gcig tu zad do |

D 119b6-120a2.

| de bźin gśegs pa mkhyen ldan skye ba'i yul ni bde ba bkod pa źes bya'o || rigs ni bram ze'o || 'od ni dpag tshad bcu bźi'o || yab ni drań sroń byin źes bya'o || yum ni rdul bral źes bya'o || sras ni dpa' bo źes bya'o || rim gro pa ni kun dga' bo źes bya'o || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni spyod pa źes bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni des pa źes bya'o || 'dus pa dań po la ni ñan thos duń phyur phrag gñis dań bye ba phrag gñis so || gñis pa la ni duń phyur phrag gñis dań bye ba phrag gcig go || gsum pa la ni duń phyur phrag gñis so || sku tshe'i tshad ni lo ñi khri brgyad stoń no || dam pa'i chos ni lo drug khri'i bar du gnas so || sku gduń ni ril po gcig tu 'dug go || mchod rten yań gcig tu zad do |

Judging from the available space, here the scribe of our manuscript either accidentally skipped section *91 (on the buddha *Suruva), or he skipped from within that section to the next section (that on the buddha *Ñaṇi) and in effect amalgamated the two. The fact that the section that we have, coming immediately after section 90 in our manuscript, carries the number <9>2 (which on the Chinese and Tibetan evidence belonged to *Ñaṇi) rather than adjusted *91, shows that our scribe was working from a written exemplar that already contained section numbering.

The conclusion of the section agrees with the information given by the translations for both of the two buddhas in question: they each had a single stūpa. The Chinese expression is 興一大寺 'they raised one large stūpa,' and the Tibetan *mchod rten yan gcig tu zad do* 'the stūpa also was in one piece.' On the basis of these translations and with the support of 19v3 *eko thubo*, we reconstruct 15r5–v1 *(eko th)ubo* (but compare also 16r4 *ekaghaņo thubo* in a metrical passage).

ra(ś)m(isa tathagadasya veḍuryaprabha ṇama jadabhumi o triaśiti yoviṇa prabha o kṣatriyo jadiye o) + + + + (ṇama pida o) + + + + (ṇama mada o) + + + + (ṇama putro o) + + + + (ṇama vaṭhayo o) + + + + + (ṇama prañamaṃtaṇa) (15v2) agro o datamitro ṇa(ma irdhimaṃtaṇa agro o aśiti varṣasahasra ayupramaṇo o duvaśiti koḍi śravagaṇa prathame saṃṇipade o sataaśiti koḍi dudiye o ṣaaśiti koḍi tridiye o triṃśa varṣasahasra sadharmavaṭhidi o vestariga) (15v3) śarira 3

"93: The native country of the tath \bar{a} gata Raśmi is called + + + + His radiance extends eighty-three yojanas. He is a kṣatriya by birth. His father is called + + + + His mother is called + + + + His son is called + + + + His attendant is called + + + + The foremost in understanding is called + + + + The foremost in supernatural power is called + + + + His lifespan is eighty thousand years. Eight hundred and twenty million listeners are in his first assembly; eight hundred and seventy million in the second; eight hundred and sixty in the third. The duration of the good dharma is thirty thousand years. His relics are dispersed."

T. 58a3-58a9.

光明如來所生土地。城名琉璃光。其佛光明照三千三百二十里。君子種父名愛敬母字意樂。子曰愛光。侍者曰園觀。**上首**智慧弟子曰樂愛。神足弟子曰**調友**。一會說經八十二億弟子集。二會八十七億。三會八十六億。皆得道證。佛在世時人壽萬歲。正法存立三千歲。**舍利**普流遍布十方。

D 120a2-5.

| de bźin gśegs pa 'od zer skye ba'i yul ni bai ḍūrya'i 'od ces bya'o || rigs ni rgyal rigs so || 'od ni dpag tshad brgyad cu rtsa gsum mo || yab ni phan par dga' źes bya'o || yum ni yid dga' źes bya'o || sras ni yid smon źes bya'o || rim gro pa ni chog dga' źes bya'o || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni 'phags dgyes dga' źes bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni dul ba'i bśes gñen źes bya'o || 'dus pa dan po la ni ñan thos dun phyur phrag gñis dan bye ba phrag brgyad do || gñis pa la ni dun phyur phrag brgyad dan bye ba phrag brgyad dan bye ba phrag drug go || sku tshe'i tshad ni lo brgyad khri'o || dam pa'i chos ni lo sum khri'i bar du gnas so || sku gdun ni rgyas par 'gyur ro |

Our reconstruction of the partially preserved buddha name Ra(ś)m(i) is directly supported by Weller's list (Raśmi) as well as the Chinese (光明) and Tibetan translations ('Od zer).

The follower of the buddha 'foremost among those in supernormal power' is expressed as 15v2 (irdhimaṃtaṇa agro) (Skt ṛddhimatām agraḥ) in our manuscript. The literal Tibetan translation is rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog, the Chinese translation 神足弟子 '(most excellent) student of spiritual power.' His name is preserved as Datamitra. The Chinese (調友) and Tibetan (Dul ba'i bées gñen) translations show that this should be interpreted as Skt Dāntamitra (rather than Dattamitra, another possibility of the Kharoṣṭhī orthography).

driḍhabradasya tathaga(dasya) + + + + (ṇama jadabhumi ° yoviṇo prabha ° brahmaṇo jadiye °) + + + + (ṇama pida °) + + + + (ṇama mada °) + + + + (ṇama putro °) + + + + (ṇama vaṭhayo °) + + + + (ṇama prañamaṃta)(**15v4)ṇa agro** ° **masura ṇama irdhimaṃta**(ṇa agro ° varṣakoḍi ayupramaṇo ° koḍiśado śravagaṇa prathame saṃṇipade ° sataṇavadi koḍi dudiye ° paṃcaṇavadi koḍi tridiye ° capariśa varṣakoḍi sadharmavaṭhidi ° vestariga śarira 4)

"94: The native country of the tath \bar{a} gata Dridhabhadra is called + + + + His radiance extends a yojana. He is a brahman by birth. His father is called + + + His mother is called + + + His son is called + + + His attendant is called + + + The foremost in understanding is called + + + The foremost in supernatural power is called Masura. His lifespan is ten million years. One billion listeners are in his first assembly; nine hundred and seventy million in the second; nine hundred and fifty million in the third. The duration of the good dharma is four hundred million years. His relics are dispersed."

T. 58a10-58a16.

堅誓如來所生土地。城名日遊。其佛光明照四十里。梵志種父名天愛母字善意音。子曰尊

寶。侍者曰柔音。**上首智慧弟子**曰言施。**神足弟子曰柔軟**。一會説經百億弟子集。二會九十七億。三會九十五億。皆得道證。佛在世時人壽一億歲。正法存立四十億歲。舍利并合興一大寺。

D 120a5-120b1.

| de bźin gśegs pa brtul śugs brtan skye ba'i yul ni ñi ma 'dod ces bya'o || rigs ni bram ze'o || 'od ni dpag tshad gcig go || yab ni lha dga' źes bya'o || yum ni na ro yid bzan źes bya'o || sras ni dban phyug byin źes bya'o || rim gro pa ni yid 'on na ro źes bya'o || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni ñi mas byin źes bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni sbran rtsi źes bya'o || 'dus pa dan po la ni ñan thos ther 'bum mo || gñis pa la ni dun phyur phrag dgu dan bye ba phrag bdun no || gsum pa la ni dun phyur phrag dgu dan bye ba phrag lna'o || sku tshe'i tshad ni lo bye ba'o || dam pa'i chos ni lo dun phyur phrag bźi'i bar du gnas so || sku gdun ni rgyas par 'gyur ro |

The preserved buddha name Driḍhabrada agrees with Weller's list (Dṛḍhavrata) as well as the Chinese (堅誓) and Tibetan translations (if the Derge text is adjusted to brTul źugs brtan). His follower foremost among those in supernormal power is called Masura (Skt Madhura), agreeing in principle with both the Chinese (柔軟) and Tibetan ($sBran\ rtsi$) translations. We note, however, that the Chinese more commonly translates Skt mrdu 'soft,' and that a certain confusion or conflation of Skt madhu and mrdu has been previously observed in connection with the Buddhist Sanskrit plant name madhugandhika / mrdugandhika (BHSD s.v.). It has been suggested that a (partial) phonetic merger of these terms in Gāndhārī may be at the root of the confusion (von Hinüber 1985: 72–73). In general, however, intervocalic dh [dʰ] > s [z] and d [d] > d [ð] remain distinct in Gāndhārī—as also in this name in our manuscript—and if indeed the Buddhist Sanskrit confusion does go back to Middle Indo-Aryan, then another dialect than Gāndhārī would seem to have formed the basis.

(15v5) maṃgalisya tathagadasya p(r)iya + + (ṇama jadabhumi ° satadi yoviṇa prabha ° brahmaṇo jadiye °) + + + + (ṇama pida °) + + + + (ṇama mada °) + + + + (ṇama putro °) + + + + (ṇama vaṭhayo °) + + + + (prañamaṃtaṇa agro °) + + + + (irdhimaṃtaṇa agro ° paṃcaïśa varṣasahasra ayupramaṇo ° paṃcaïśa koḍi śravagaṇa prathame saṃṇipade ° aṭhacapariśa koḍi dudiye ° ṣacapariśa koḍi tridiye ° vestariga śarira 4 1)

"95: The native country of the tathāgata Maṃgali is called Priya + + His brilliance extends seventy yojanas. He is a brahman by birth. His father is called + + + His mother is called + + + His son is called + + + His attendant is called + + + The foremost in understanding is called + + + The foremost in supernatural power is called + + + His lifespan is fify thousand years. Five hundred million listeners are in his first assembly; four hundred and eighty million in the second; four hundred and sixty in the third. His relics are dispersed."

¹³ Also the Indian tradition connected the two words, cf. *Harivamśa* 42.18c: *mṛdus tv ayaṃ madhur nama*. (We thank Oskar von Hinüber for bringing this passage to our attention.)

T. 58a17-58a23.

吉祥如來所生土地城名**母愛**。其佛光明照二百八十里。梵志種父名錦王母字華元。子曰無量手。侍者曰養友。上首智慧弟子曰法事。神足弟子曰勝友。一會說經五十億弟子集。二會八十二億。三會八十六億。皆得道證。佛在世時人壽五萬歲。正法存立億歲。舍利普流編布十方。

D 120b1-3.

| de bźin gśegs pa bkra śis skye ba'i yul ni dga' 'dul źes bya'o || rigs ni bram ze'o || 'od ni dpag tshad bdun cu'o || yab ni sems kyi rgyal po źes bya'o || yum ni me tog 'od ces bya'o || sras ni mtha' yas lag ces bya'o || rim gro pa ni bśes gñen rgyal po źes bya'o || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni chos kyi 'byuṅ gnas źes bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni rnam par rgyal ba'i bśes gñen źes bya'o || 'dus pa daṅ po la ni ñan thos duṅ phyur phrag lha'o || gñis pa la ni duṅ phyur phrag bźi daṅ bye ba phrag brgyad do || gsum pa la ni duṅ phyur phrag bźi daṅ bye ba phrag drug go || sku tshe'i tshad ni lo lha khri'o || dam pa'i chos ni lo bye ba'i bar du gnas so || sku gduṅ ni rgyas par 'gyur ro |

The preserved buddha name Mamgali agrees with Weller's list (Mangalin) as well as the Chinese (吉祥) and Tibetan (bKra śis) translations. This is one of only two passages (the other being 19v2 *ugamasa tathagadasa*) preserving the buddhas' title *tathagadasya* (Skt *tathāgatasya*).

This fragment also preserves part of the specification of Maṃgali's birthplace. The term in question—reconstructed here, but preserved in 16v2 and 19r2—is jadabhumi (Skt $j\bar{a}tabh\bar{u}mih$), rather than expected *jadibhumi (Skt $j\bar{a}tibh\bar{u}mih$). For this use of $j\bar{a}ta$ —in compound, cf. Buddhist Sanskrit $j\bar{a}tamaha$ in place of $j\bar{a}timaha$ (BHSD s.v.). The name of the birthplace is partially preserved, and the Chinese (母愛) and Tibetan (dGa' 'dul) translations allow us to reconstruct its prior member as p(r)iya (Skt priya-). The lost second member remains obscure as its translations do not appear to agree with each other.

16) HG 45

This fragment contains the remains of five buddha sections in verse, all of which are also in verse in the Tibetan translation. From here onwards, the Chinese translation is no longer available and we have to rely on the Tibetan alone for our reconstructions. The verse passages do employ some recurring building blocks (see introduction), but are overall much less rigidly formulaic than the prose passages, and thus further limit our ability to restore lost text.

```
++++++++++(°)+? vesthari(ga)+++++(°)
++++++++++(1)
```

D 212a7-212b3.

de bźin gśegs pa seń ge'i sde dag gi		skye ba'i yul ni bzod par dka' źes bya
rgyal ba'i rigs ni bram ze 'od kyi tshad		dpag tshad brgyad yod mchod sbyin bzań po yab
'phags pa'i 'od ces bya ba rgyal ba'i yum		sras po 'brug sgra tog ni rim gro pa
dpa' stobs can źes bya ba mkhas pa ste		seń ge'i stabs kyis 'gro ba rdzu 'phrul can
'dus pa lan grańs drug cu drug kun la'ań		mchod pa mchog gis mchod par 'os pa po
dgra bcom tha spańs ther 'bum ther 'bum yod		mi tshe lo grańs sum khri drug stoń yin
gzuń ba med par phyin pa'i dam chos dag		lo grańs ñi khri bźi stoń bar du gnas
rgyal ba'i sku gduń dag ni **rgyas** 'gyur la		mchod rten bye ba 'bum phrag dgu bcu dgu

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved. On the basis of Weller's list (Simhasena) and the Tibetan translation (Sen ge'i sde) we can reconstruct *Sihasena, but the placement of this name in the verse remains uncertain. The only preserved word from what appears to have been a sequence of four stanzas is 16r2 *vesthari(ga)*, indicating (in agreement with the Tibetan translation) that the relics of the buddha *Sihasena were scattered. The minute tip of a foot preceding this may (or may not) have belonged to a *ra* (as in the word *śarira*).

D 212b3-6.

sems can sñin po nor lha'i bu skye ba'i		yul ni gzi brjid 'byun ba źes kyan bya
rigs ni bram ze yin te 'od dpag tshad		sum cu rtsa gñis zla ba'i dban po yab
rgyu skar rgyal po rgyal yum sras po ni		legs 'ons pan nas skyes pa rim gro pa
lha yi 'od ces bya ba mkhas pa ste		lha yi mig ces bya ba rdzu 'phrul can
'dus pa lan grans dgu bcu kun la yan		dgra bcom bsod nams 'bras bu mchog thob pa
bye ba phrag ni bdun cu gñis gñis yod		mi tshe lo grans dgu khri bźi ston yin
srid pa źi bar phyin pa'i dam chos dag		lo grans dgu khri ñis ston bar du gnas
rgyal ba'i sku gdun mchod rten gcig yin te		dpag tshad lna pa rin po che yis spras

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved, but on the basis of Weller's list (Vāsava) and the Tibetan translation (Nor lha'i bu) we can confidently reconstruct, though not place in its

pāda, *Vasava. The last akṣara of the first stanza (marked by a daṇḍa punctuation mark) is 16r3 *dro*, and the Tibetan translation makes it likely that this belonged to the name of the father of this buddha (Zla ba'i dban po) which can then be reconstructed as (Caṃdriṃ)dro.

The beginning of the second stanza provides the name of the mother: 16r3 <code>nakṣatraraja</code> <code>mada jiṇasya</code> (Skt <code>nakṣatrarājā mātā jinasya</code>) 'the mother of the conqueror was called Nakṣatraraja.' The Tibetan translation confirms this, but curiously gives the name of the mother the masculine form rGyu skar rgyal po, presumably misled by the well-known buddha and bodhisattva name Skt Nakṣatrarāja (BHSD s.v.). If our reconstruction of the preceding passage on the buddha's father was correct, then this passage on his mother shows that in the verse passages, even the word order of such parallel formulations was not fixed, but rather obeyed the (obscure) metrical requirements of its position in the verse.

The beginning of the fourth stanza informs us that the stūpa of the buddha was in one mass: 16r4 *ekaghaṇo thubo jiṇasya* (Skt *ekaghaṇaḥ stūpo jiṇasya*). This agrees precisely with the third pāda of the fourth stanza of the Tibetan translation (*rgyal ba'i sku gdun mchod rten gcig yin te*), supporting our reconstruction of this section's division into verses and pādas. It seems likely that the following akṣara *ra* corresponds to *rin po che* in the Tibetan, leading us to tentatively reconstruct 16r4 ra(daṇa) at the beginning of pāda b. We noted, however, that as a rule pādas have trochaic cadences, making a Sanskritic form ra(tna) a plausible alternative.

D 212b6-213a1.

mtshuns pa med pa grags pa skye ba yi		yul ni mchod pa dag gis brgyan zes bya
rgyal ba'i rigs ni rgyal rigs 'od kyi tshad		dpag tshad dgu yod yab ni 'byor ldan yin
grags mchog ma zes bya ba rgyal yum		sras po skar ldan legs byin rim gro pa
mthu rtsal zla ba zes bya mkhas pa ste		mtha' yas 'od ces bya ba rdzu 'phrul can
'dus pa dag ni lan grans brgyad cu ste		kun la'an chags pa med par gyur de dag
bye ba phrag ni ston ston 'dus par 'gyur		mi tshe lo gran bdun khri sum ston yin
'gro la phan phyir dam pa'i chos dag kyan		lo grans dgu khri'i bar du gnas par 'gyur
rgyal ba yons su mya nan 'das nas kyan		sku gdun rgyas 'gyur mchod rten bye ba ston

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved, but on the basis of Weller's list (Yaśas) and the Tibetan translation (Grags pa) we can reconstruct *Yaśa. Just as the preceding section, this section gives the name of the father at the very end of the first stanza, and the name of the mother

(also using the same formulation as in the preceding section) at the beginning of the second stanza. On the basis of the Tibetan translation 'Byor Idan, we can reconstruct the Gāndhārī name of the father as (Maha)rdha (Skt Maharddha). The mother's name is preserved as Yaśapuyida (Skt Yaśaḥpujitā), differing in its second element from her name in the Tibetan translation (Grags mchog).

Each of the assemblies of the buddha Yaśa according to the beginning of the third stanza contained a thousand times ten million followers, expressed as 16v1 (koḍisaha)sra (Skt koṭisahasram) in the Gāndhārī and as bye ba phrag ni ston ston in the Tibetan. The following pāda specifies the lifespan of men, and we very tentatively reconstruct 16v1 ayu ṇaraṇa aśiti ṇiy(uda) (Skt āyur narāṇām aśītir niyutāni). One problem is that the value of Skt niyuta is not well-defined, but one million is a common interpretation (MW, BHSD s.v.). The other problem is that the Tibetan translation in any case specifies the much lower number bdun khri sum ston = 73,000. Keeping further in mind that ṇiyuda is in fact nowhere unambiguously preserved in our fragments, the degree of uncertainty of our reconstruction becomes clear. The fact remains, however, that no other numeral exists that starts with the required syllable ṇi and would fit into the pāda.

D 213a1-4.

```
| 'jig rten mgon po rgyal ba skye ba yi || yul ni rgyal bar dka' ba źes kyań bya |
| rigs ni rgyal rigs yin te 'od kyi tshad || dpag tshad ñi khri dbań po chen po yab |
| rgyags sred ma źes bya ba rgyal ba'i yum || sras po rnam nes zla ba rim gro pa |
| chos kyi 'gros źes bya ba mkhas pa ste || phyir źiń legs par sems pa rdzu 'phrul can |
| 'dus pa lan grańs brgyad cu rtsa bźi ste || kun la'ań dgra bcom legs par tshogs pa'i grańs |
| bye ba phrag ni 'bum 'bum 'dus par 'gyur || mi tshe lo grańs dag ni dgu khri yin |
| dam chos lo grańs bdun khri drug stoń gnas || rgyal ba'i sku gduń mchod rten gcig yin te |
| dpag tshad gsum pa gser gyi bla rer ldan || rta babs bye ba stoń phrag bcu yań |
```

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved, but on the basis of Weller's list (Jaya) and the Tibetan translation (rGyal ba) we can reconstruct *Jaya. The title 16v2 (logaṇa)thasya (Skt lokanāthasya) 'protector of the world' occurs only here among our fragments, but is confirmed by the Tibetan translation 'jig rten mgon po. The name of the birthplace of the buddha is specified in the second pāda: 16v2 durjaya ṇama jadabhumi (Skt durjayā nāma jātabhūmiḥ) 'the birthplace is called Durjaya,' in agreement with the Tibetan translation (rGyal bar dka' ba).

The beginning of the third stanza gives the number of assemblies of the buddha Jaya. The number word is only partially preserved and ends in 16v3 (sa)hasra. This does not agree with the Tibetan, which gives the much lower number eighty-four (brgyad cu rtsa bźi). In the following pāda, we reconstruct the lifespan of men as 16v3 aśiti (sahasra) (Skt aśītiḥ sahasrāṇi) with some support from the number in the Tibetan translation which, even though it does not agree precisely (dgu khri), is in the same general range.

D 213a4-7.

de bźin gśegs pa rgya chen sñiń po yi		skye ba'i yul ni mchod pa mtha' yas yin
rigs ni bram ze yin te 'od dpag tshad		ñi śu rtsa gñis yab ni legs rtogs yin
thar 'dod ma źes bya ba rgyal ba'i yum		sras po legs grol rnam grol rim gro pa
sa yi 'od ces bya ba mkhas pa ste		bdud rnams phuń bar byed pa rdzu 'phrul can
'dus pa lan grańs brgyad cu kun la yań		mkha' dań mtshuńs pa'i sems thob drań sroń dag
bye ba phrag ni dgu bcu gñis gñis yod		mi tshe lo grańs ñi khri bźi stoń yin
dam pa'i chos dag lo grańs chig 'bum dań		ñi khri chig stoń bar du gnas par 'gyur
sku gduń mchod rten dpag tshad lina pa gcig		gtsug gi nor bu stoń phrag sñed kyań sbyańs

Weller's list and the Tibetan translation agree in giving the name of the buddha of this section as Udāragarbha and rGya chen sñin po, respectively. The remains of the name in our manuscript do not allow us to reconstruct *udara-, but are consistent with a reading uraḍa-. This is in fact the attested spelling of the word in verses 24 and 32 of the Gāndhārī Khaḍgaviṣāṇasūtra (ed. Salomon 2000), and fragment 20, line 6 of the Senior collection similarly has oraḍi (Skt audārika-; cf. Marino 2015: 94). The consonant pattern -r-ḍ- is thus regular in the Gāndhārī reflexes of this word family (though not exclusive, cf. odariaṇa in British Library verse commentary II, ed. Baums 2009, and cf. further the different but similarly irregular development in Pali uļāra, oļārika). In this section, the title of the buddha is quite simply 16v4 budhasya (Skt buddhasya). The remainder of the section is lost.

17) HI 4, 7, MS 2179/36, 130t

(17r1) (sacaraśisya tathagadasya) + + + + (nama jadabhumi o sata yovinaśada prabha o kṣatriyo jadiye o vimalakirti nama pida o) + + + + (nama mada o) + + + + (nama putro o dha)rmaghoṣo nama vaṭhayo o akhali(tacito nama prañamamtana agro o) + + + + (nama irdhimamtana agro o

paṃcaṣaṭhi varṣasahasra ayupramaṇo o paṃcaïsa arahasaṃṇipada o paṃcaśada gasasahasra sarve o vesta)(17r2)riga śarira o ṣaṭhi varṣasahasra (sadharmavaṭhidi 4 3)

"627: The native country of the tathāgata Sacaraśi is called + + + + His brilliance extends seven hundred yojanas. He is a brahman by birth. His father is called Vimalakirti. His mother is called + + + + His son is called + + + + His attendant is called Dharmaghoṣa. The foremost in understanding is called Akhalitacita. The foremost in supernatural power is called + + + + His lifespan is sixty-five thousand years. He has fifty assemblies of arhats; five hundred thousand verses are in each. His relics are dispersed. The duration of the good dharma is sixty thousand years."

D 218a2-5.

| de bźin gśegs pa bden pa'i phuṅ po skye ba'i yul ni bden pa'i tog ces bya'o || rigs ni rgyal rigs so || 'od ni dpag tshad bdun brgya'o || yab ni dri ma med par grags pa źes bya'o || yum ni chos mthoṅ ma zhes bya'o || sras ni rnam par snaṅ byed ces bya'o || rim gro pa ni chos dbyaṅs źes bya'o || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni 'khrul med sems źes bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni mñam pa daṅ mi mñam pa lta ba źes bya'o || dgra bcom pa 'dus pa ni lan lṅa bcu ste | thams cad la yaṅ lṅa 'bum lṅa 'bum mo || sku tshe'i tshad ni lo drug khri lṅa stoṅ ṅo || dam pa'i chos ni lo dgu khri ñis stoṅ gi bar du gnas so || sku gduṅ ni rgyas par 'gyur ro |

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved, but on the basis of Weller's list (Satyarāśi) and the Tibetan translation (bDen pa'i phun po) we can reconstruct *Sacaraśi. The name of his attendant can be reconstructed 17r1 (dha)rmaghoṣo (Skt Dharmaghoṣa), and that of his foremost in understanding as 17r1 akhali(tacito) (Skt Askhalitacitta), both supported by the Tibetan translations (Chos dbyans and 'Khrul med sems). The relics of the buddha *Sacaraśi are scattered as in the Tibetan translation: 17r1–2 (vesta)riga. In the duration of the dharma, however, our manuscript differs from the Tibetan: the Gāndhārī number is completely preserved as 17r2 ṣaṭhi varṣasahasra (Skt ṣaṣṭir varṣasahasrāṇi) 'sixty thousand years,' whereas the Tibetan has dgu khri ñis ston 'ninety-two thousand years.' This difference of numbers, while staying in the same general range, reminds us of the situation in the fourth section on fragment no. 16.

(susvarasya tathagadasya) + + + + (nama jadabhumi o soda)śa yovina (prabha o ksatriyo jadiye o) + + + + + (nama pida o) + + + + + (nama mada o) + + + + + (nama) (17r3) putro (o) sudarśana nama vathay(o o) + + + + + (nama prañamamtana agro o) + + + + + (nama irdhimamtana agro) o asiti varşa(sahasra ayupramano o satadi arahasamnipada o daśa kodi gasana sarve o vestariga śarira o a) (17r4)siti varşasahasra sadharmavath(id)i 4 4

" $\langle 62 \rangle$ 8: The native country of the tathāgata Susvara is called + + + + His brilliance extends sixteen yojanas. He is a kṣatriya by birth. His father is called + + + + His mother is called + + + + His son is called + + + + His attendant is called Sudarśana. The foremost in understanding is called + + + + The foremost in supernatural power is called + + + + His lifespan is eighty thousand years. He has

seventy assemblies of arhats; one hundred million verses are in each. His relics are dispersed. The duration of the good dharma is eighty thousand years."

D 218b5-7.

| de bźin gśegs pa dbyańs sñan skye ba'i yul ni yul 'khor yul bzańs źes bya'o || rigs ni rgyal rigs so || 'od ni **dpag tshad bcu drug go** || yab ni mthu rtsal spyod ces bya'o || yum ni chos ldan ma źes bya'o || **sras** ni ston dga' źes bya'o || **rim gro pa ni legs mthoń źes bya'o** || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni tog chen źes bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni blo mchog ces bya'o || dgra bcom pa 'dus pa ni lan bdun cu ste | thams cad la yań duń phyur duń phyur ro || sku tshe'i tshad ni **lo brgyad khri**'o || **dam pa'i chos kyań lo brgyad khri'i bar du gnas so** || sku gduň ni rgyas par 'gyur ro |

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved, but on the basis of Weller's list (Susvara) and the Tibetan translation (dByans sñan) we can reconstruct *Susvara. The brilliance of this buddha *Susvara extends (as reconstructed with the help of the Tibetan) for sixteen yojanas: 17r2 (soda) sa yovina (prabha) (Skt soda sa yojan ani prabha). It is not entirely clear whether we should read two words (soda) sa yovina (the brilliance 'is' sixteen yojanas) or a bahuvrīhi compound (soda) sa yovina (the brilliance 'has' sixteen yojanas). We opted for the former alternative because its simplicity seems more in line with the general style of the text and also because it agrees with the construction of the Tibetan (though of course cross-linguistic syntactic comparison carries limited weight). A peculiarity of the word yovina here and elsewhere in our text is its medial v. The basis of an explanation are the regular Gāndhārī sound changes j [j] > [j] and palatalization of following a [a] to [i], which would lead us to expect a spelling *yoyina. It seems, however, that between a labial and a palatal vowel, the notation of either a labial or a palatal glide is orthographically equivalent, and that our scribe chose the former of these options to write yovina.

The name of the attendant is preserved as 17r3 Sudarśaṇa (Skt Sudarśaṇa), agreeing with the Tibetan transation Legs mthon. The lifespan of men is expressed as 17r3 aśiti varṣa(sahasra ayu-pramaṇa) (Skt aśītir varṣasahasrāṇy āyupramāṇam), a number that agrees with the Tibetan, as does the following specification of the duration of the dharma as, likewise, 17r3–4 (a)śiti varṣa-sahasra. The section concludes with a preserved number 17r4 4 4, which in view of the position of this buddha in the Tibetan translation and in Weller's list we probably have to interpret as <62>8 with omitted hundreds and tens.

giriṇaṃ + (sya tathagadasya) + + + + (ṇama jadabhumi °) yoviṇasahas(ra prabha ° brahmaṇo jadiye °) + + + + (ṇama pida °) + + + + (ṇama mada °) + + + + (ṇama) (17r5) (p)utro ° śrudasaṃcayo ṇamo vaṭhayo ° ñaṇasaṃca(yo ṇama prañamaṃtaṇa agro °) + + + + (ṇama irdhimaṃ)taṇa agro ° cadura(śiti varṣasahasra ayupramaṇo ° aśiti arahasaṃṇipada ° ekaghaṇa śarira ° ekaghaṇo thub)(17v1)o ° caturaśiti varṣasahasra sadharmavaṭhiti (4 4 1)

"(629:) The native country of the tath \bar{a} gata Girinam + is called + + + + His brilliance extends a thousand yojanas. He is a brahman by birth. His father is called + + + + His mother is called + + +

+ His son is called + + + His attendant is called Śrudasaṃcaya. The foremost in understanding is called Ñanasaṃcaya. The foremost in supernatural power is called + + + His lifespan is eighty-four thousand years. He has eighty assemblies of arhats. His relics are in one mass. There is one stūpa. The duration of the good dharma is eighty-four thousand years."

D 218b7-219a3.

| de bźin gśegs pa **ri dbaň mtshuńs** skye ba'i yul ni sna tshogs rjes su || 'brel ba źes bya'o || rigs ni bram ze'o || 'od ni **dpag tshad stoň ňo** || yab ni bkod pa'i rgyal po źes bya'o || yum ni bkod pa mtha' yas ma źes bya'o || **sras** ni bkod pa chen po źes bya'o || **rim gro pa ni thos pa bstsags źes bya'o** || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni ye **śes bstsags** źes bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi **mchog** ni nor sbyin gsal źes bya'o || dgra bcom pa 'dus pa ni lan brgyad cu'o || sku tshe'i tshad ni lo brgyad khri **bźi** stoň no || **dam pa'i chos** kyaň **lo brgyad khri bźi stoň gi bar du gnas so** || sku gduň ni ril po gcig tu 'dug go || mchod rten yaň gcig tu zad do |

In this section, Weller's list (Girīndrakalpa) and the Tibetan translation (Ri dban mtshuns) agree on the name of the buddha, but the remains of the name in our manuscript cannot be made to match this information. While the first member of the compound name is, as expected, *giri*, the second part begins with what we can only read as *nam* and then breaks off. We somewhat arbitrarily assume that the name consisted of a total of four syllables and read *giriṇaṃ* + (sya). As a very tentative further reconstruction we propose *Girinaṃda.

The brilliance of this buddha extends a thousand yojanas: 17r4 *yoviṇasahas(ra prabha)* (Skt *yojanasahasram prabhā*). His attendant is called 17r5 Śrudasaṃcaya (Skt Śrutasaṃcaya), and his foremost in understanding Ñaṇasaṃca(ya) (Skt Jñānasaṃcaya). The lifespan of men and the duration of the good dharma are both eighty-four thousand years (17r5 *cadura(śiti) varṣasahasra*, 17v1 *caturaśiti varṣasahasra*; Skt *caturaśītir varṣasahasrāṇi*). All of these values agree with those of the Tibetan translation.

(dharmakuḍasya tathagadasya) + + + + (ṇama ja)dabhumi o ṇava yo(viṇa prabha o brahmaṇo jadiye o) + + + + (ṇama pida o) + + + + (ṇama mada o) + + + + (ṇama) (17v2) putro o ukadhari ṇama vaṭhayo o guṇasacayo ṇama (prañamaṃtaṇa agro o) + + + + (ṇama irdhimaṃtaṇa a)gro o aṭhatriśa va(rṣasahasra ayupramaṇo o duvatriṃśa arahasaṃṇipada o triṃśa koḍi gasaṇa sarve o vestariga śari)(17v3)ra o aṭhatriśa varṣasahasra (sadharma)vaṭhi(d)i (20 10)

"(630:) The native country of the tathāgata Dharmakuḍa is called + + + + His brilliance extends nine yojanas. He is a brahman by birth. His father is called + + + + His mother is called + + + + His son is called + + + + His attendant is called Ukadhari. The foremost in understanding is called Guṇa + + The foremost in supernatural power is called + + + His lifespan is thirty-eight thousand years. He has thirty-two assemblies of arhats; three hundred million verses are in each. His relics are dispersed. The duration of the good dharma is thirty-eight thousand years."

D 219a3-5.

| de bźin gśegs pa chos brtsegs **skye ba'i yul ni** bkod pa sna tshogs bzań po źes bya'o || rigs ni bram ze'o || 'od ni dpag tshad **dgu'o** || yab ni spobs pa mdzes źes bya'o || yum ni gzi brjid bkod pa źes bya'o || **sras ni** lta ba gsal źes bya'o || **rim gro pa ni skar mda' 'chań źes bya'o** || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni **yon tan gyi tshogs źes bya'o** || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni bden pa'i mthu rtsal źes bya'o || dgra bcom pa 'dus pa ni lan sum cu rtsa gñis te | thams cad la yaṅ duṅ phyur phrag gsum gsum mo || sku tshe'i tshad ni **lo sum khri brgyad** stoň no || dam pa'i chos kyaṅ **lo sum khri brgyad stoň gi bar du gnas so** || **sku gduň** ni rgyas par 'gyur ro |

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved, but on the basis of Weller's list (Dharmakūṭa) and the Tibetan translation (Chos brtsegs) we can reconstruct *Dharmakuḍa. His brilliance extends nine (17v1 ṇava, Skt nava) yojanas, as in the Tibetan. The name of his attendant is preserved as 17v2 Ukadhari (Skt Ulkādhārī) and loosely translated into Tibetan as sKar mda' 'chan. The name of his foremost in understanding 17v2 Guṇasacaya (Skt Guṇasaṃcaya) is translated into Tibetan as Yon tan gyi tshogs, using the common word tshogs for the second part of the compound rather than the more obscure bstsags in the translations of the names Śrudasaṃcaya and Ñaṇasaṃca(ya) in the preceding section. Both the lifespan of men and the duration of the good dharma are thirty-eight thousand years (17v2 aṭhatriśa va(rṣasahasra), 18v3 aṭhatriśa varṣasahasra; Skt aṣṭātriṃśad varṣasahasrāṇi) as in the Tibetan.

(mokṣateyasya tathagadasya) + + + + (ṇama jadabhumi °) cadudaśa yovi(ṇa prabha ° brahmaṇo jadiye °) + + + + (ṇama pida °) + + + + (ṇama mada °) + + + + (ṇama) (17v4) putro ° aryamardaṇa ṇama vaṭhay(o °) + + + + (ṇama prañamaṃtaṇa agro °) + + + + (ṇama irdhimaṃtaṇa agro °) ṣaṭhi varṣasa(hasra ayupramaṇa ° ṇavapaṃcaïśa arahasaṃṇipada ° śada koḍisahasra gasaṇa sarve ° vestariga śa)(17v5)rira ° ṣaṭhi varṣasahasra sadharmava(ṭhidi 20 10 1)

"631: The native country of the tath \bar{a} gata Mok \bar{s} ateya is called + + + + His brilliance extends fourteen yojanas. He is a brahman by birth. His father is called + + + His mother is called + + + His son is called + + + His attendant is called Aryamardana. The foremost in understanding is called + + + The foremost in supernatural power is called + + + His lifespan is sixty thousand years. He has fifty-nine assemblies of arhats; one trillion verses are in each. His relics are dispersed. The duration of the good dharma is sixty thousand years."

D 219a5-219b1.

| de bźin gśegs pa thar pa'i gzi byin skye ba'i yul ni gzi byin bkod pa źes bya'o || rigs ni bram ze'o || 'od ni **dpag tshad bcu bźi'o** || yab ni gzi byin mtha' yas źes bya'o || yum ni bkod pa mtha' yas ma źes bya'o || **sras** ni dge bar sems źes bya'o || **rim gro pa ni 'phags 'dul źes bya'o** || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni chos grags źes bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni mthu rtsal dri med ces bya'o || dgra bcom pa 'dus pa ni lan lna bcu rtsa dgu ste | thams cad la yan bye ba phrag 'bum 'bum mo || sku tshe'i tshad ni lo drug khri drug ston no || **dam pa'i chos kyan lo drug khri** drug ston **gi bar du gnas so** || **sku gdun** ni rgyas par 'gyur ro |

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved, but on the basis of Weller's list (Mokṣate-jas) and the Tibetan translation (Thar pa'i gzi byin) we can reconstruct *Mokṣateya. The buddha's brilliance extends fourteen yojanas (17v3 cadudaśa yovi(na), Skt caturdaśa yojanāni), and his attendant is called Aryamardaṇa (Skt Āryamardaṇa), both as in the Tibetan. Unlike the Tibetan, in which the duration of the good dharma is sixty-six thousand (drug khri drug ston) years, the Gāndhārī gives its duration as only sixty thousand years (18v5 ṣaṭhi varṣasahasra, Skt ṣaṣṭir varṣasahasrāṇi).

(śobhidasya tathagadasya) + + + + (ṇama jadabhumi ∘ duve yoviṇaśada) **p**(r)**abha** (∘ kṣatriyo jadiye ∘) + + + + (ṇama pida ∘) + + + + (ṇama mada ∘) + + + + (ṇama pu)(**r1**)(tro ∘) + + + + (ṇama vaṭhayo ∘) + + + + (ṇama prañamaṃtaṇa agro ∘) + + + + (ṇama irdhimaṃtaṇa agro ∘) + + + + (varṣasahasro ayupramaṇo ∘ ṣo arahasaṃṇipada ∘ koḍisahasra gasaṇa sarve ∘ ekaghaṇa śari)(**r2**)(ra ∘ eko thubo ∘ varṣasahasro sadharmavaṭhidi 20 10 2)

"632: The native country of the tathāgata Śobhida is called + + + + His brilliance extends two hundred yojanas. He is a kṣatriya by birth. His father is called + + + + His mother is called + + + + His son is called + + + + His attendant is called + + + + The foremost in understanding is called + + + + The foremost in supernatural power is called + + + + His lifespan is a thousand years. He has six assemblies of arhats; ten billion verses are in each. His relics are in one mass. There is one stūpa. The duration of the good dharma is a thousand years."

D 219b1-3.

| de bźin gśegs pa legs mdzad skye ba'i yul ni mya nan dań bral ba źes bya'o || rigs ni rgyal rigs so || 'od ni dpag tshad ñis brgya'o || yab ni legs mthoń źes bya'o || yum ni kun mthoń ma źes bya'o || sras ni zil mi non źes bya'o || rim gro pa ni yon tan gyi tshogs źes bya'o || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni śes rab 'od ces bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni mthu rtsal rdo rje źes bya'o || dgra bcom pa 'dus pa ni lan drug ste | thams cad la yań bye ba phrag stoń stoń no || sku tshe'i tshad ni lo stoń no || dam pa'i chos kyań lo stoń gi bar du gnas so || sku gduń ni ril po gcig tu 'dug go || mchod rten yań gcig tu zad do |

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved, but on the basis of Weller's list (Śobhita) we can tentatively reconstruct *Śobhida. The Tibetan translation Legs mdzad is rather vague, but consistent with our reconstruction. The rest of this section is lost, with the exception of the single word $17v5 \ p(r)abha$ in the passage on the extent of the buddha's brilliance.

18) HI 22, AF A3

This fragment contains another set of five sections in metrical form. It is in a worse state of preservation than fragment no. 16, exacerbating the problems of reconstruction and interpretation that applied there.

D 235a7-235b3.

```
| rgyal ba'i rigs ni rgyal rigs 'od kyi tshad || dpag tshad brgya yod yab ni dbyans sñan yin |
| gdans sñan ma ni rgyal yum sras po ni || mchog ma śin tu rgyal dka' rim gro pa |
| yon tan grags pa'i dban phyug blo can te || 'jig rten dag gis mi 'jigs rdzu 'phrul can |
| 'dus pa lan grans bdun cu drug kun la'an || rigs ni 'od ldan lun na mtshuns pa po |
| bye ba phrag ni dgu bcu dgu dgu yod || mi tshe lo grans dag ni drug khri yin |
| dnos po med par phyin pa'i dam chos dag || lo grans bdun khri'i bar du gnas par 'gyur |
| mi mchog mya nan 'das nas sku gdun ni || mchod rten dpag tshad sum cu pa gcig 'byun |
```

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved, but on the basis of Weller's list (Mañ-jughoṣa) and the Tibetan translation (dByans dag sñan pa) we can reconstruct *Mamjughoṣa.

The first preserved words of the fragment occur in the second stanza and identify the foremost in understanding, here designated as 18r1 *matimaṃto* (Skt *matimān*) 'having intelligence.' Only the last two akṣaras of his name are preserved, and following the Tibetan we can read the last element of the name as 18r1 - (i)svaro (Skt -isvarah). The Tibetan translation Yon tan grags pa'i dban phyug further suggests that the name started with Skt Guṇa- and contained Skt $-k\bar{i}rti$, -yaśa- or the like as middle element, but we resist the temptation to reconstruct a speculative complete Gāndhārī form. The following pāda identifies the foremost in supernormal power, whose name is translated into Tibetan as 'Jig rten dag gis mi 'jigs. We recognize the first element of his name in 18r1 *lokavihara da*?, but are unable to connect the following element (apparently derived from Skt $vi-\sqrt{hr}$) with the Tibetan name.

The fourth stanza contains a number of unintelligible akṣaras in pāda b, followed in pāda c by the duration of the dharma, expressed as 18r2 (dhar)ma satati varṣasahasra • ṭha(hiśati) (Skt dharmaḥ saptatiṃ varṣasahasrāṇi sthāsyati) 'the dharma will remain seventy thousand years,' agreeing with the Tibetan translation.

```
+++++++++++(°) (18r3) ++++++++++(°)
++++++++++++(°) +++++++++++(°)
? kuṇaṭhala mada jiṇasya ° putro mahatavo ṇa(ma) +++(°)
+++++++++++(°) +++++++++(°)
(18r4) +++++++++++(°) ++++++++++(°)
++++++++++++(°) koḍiśatiya sarve te ṇipada ?
```

D 235b3-6.

de bźin gśegs pa nos bzańs skye ba yi		yul ni gzi brjid snań bar byed ces bya
rigs ni bram ze yin te 'od dpag tshad		ñi śu rtsa gñis yab ni lha bzań yin
ril ba stobs brtan rgyal yum sras po ni		dka' thub chen po mthoń ldan rim gro pa
phyogs rnams rnam par lta ba mkhas pa ste		'jig rten sgron ma 'byin pa rdzu 'phrul can
'dus pa lan grańs bdun cu kun la yań		dri gsum dri med ther 'bum ther 'bum yod
mi rnams dag gi tshe yi tshad dag kyań		lo grańs bdun khri sum stoń tham pa yin
yońs su mya nan 'das nas dam chos dag		lo grańs bdun khri tshań ba'i bar du gnas
rgyal ba'i sku gduń dag ni rgyas 'gyur la		lha mi dag gis bstod ciń mchod par 'gyur

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved. Weller's list gives two phonetically and semantically similar names: Supakṣa and Supārṣva. The Tibetan translation Nos bzans does not help us decide between these two alternatives, and we somewhat arbitrarily follow the first of Weller's alternatives and reconstruct the Gāndhārī name as *Supakṣa.

The second stanza of the section gives the name of the mother of this buddha: 18r3? kuṇaṭhala. Her name in the Tibetan translation is Ril ba stobs brtan, the first part (ril ba) of which appears to correspond with -ṭhala (Skt -sthālā) of the Gāndhārī. The second part (stobs brtan), however, remains unrecognized in the remains of the Gāndhārī. (It is possible that more than one akṣara preceded kuṇa in the name of the mother.) The following pāda names the buddha's son: 18r3 putro mahatavo ṇa(ma) (Skt putro mahātāpo nāma) 'the son is called Mahatava,' agreeing with the Tibetan dKa' thub chen po.

From the third stanza our fragment preserves a passage specifying the size of each assembly of this buddha: 18r4 *koḍiśatiya sarve te nipada* (Skt *koṭiśatikāḥ sarve te nipātāḥ*), corresponding to Tibetan 'dus pa ... kun la yan ... ther 'bum ther 'bum yod. The use of nipada in place of samnipada is peculiar and may be due to metrical requirements, unless we are to reconstruct (saṃ)nipada. This word is followed by what looks like the unexpected number sign 3, or possibly one or two daṇḍa punctuation marks.

The final stanza of this section concerns the relics of this buddha, which are said to be scattered in agreement with the Tibetan translation. An akṣara *dha* appears to follow the word 18r4 *vestariga* in the photograph of this fragment, but it remains somewhat unclear whether it really belongs to the same writing surface. If it does, we may here have either *dhadu (Skt dhātavaḥ) or *dhaduśarira (Skt dhātuśarīrāṇi) as an alternative for simple śarira.

D 235b6-236a1.

mi yi 'dren pa don la gnas pa yi		skye yul don ston blo gros źes kyań bya
rgyal ba'i **rigs** ni rgyal rigs **'od kyi tshad**		**dpag tshad lina yod** yab ni don byas yin
don sgra źes ni bya ba rgyal ba'i yum		sras po mchog ma 'gros ldan rim gro pa
'gro don skyoń źes bya ba mkhas pa ste		'jig rten sgron ma 'byin pa rdzu 'phrul can
'dus pa lan grańs sum cu drug kun la'ań		dgra bcom nar mi 'dzin pa sdig sbyańs pa
legs gnas de dag ther 'bum ther 'bum yod		**mi tshe** lo grańs ñi khri ñis stoń yin
rgyal ba mya nan 'das nas dam chos dag		lo grańs sum khri'i bar du gnas par 'gyur
rgyal ba'i sku gduń dag ni rgyas 'gyur la		mchod rten 'bum phrag sñed kyis brgyan par 'gyur

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved, but on the basis of Weller's list (Sthitārtha) and the Tibetan translation (Don la gnas pa) we can reconstruct *Ťhidartha. The first preserved part of the first stanza is 18r5 *ye ṇama* in pāda c. We expect here a specification of the buddha's family background (kṣatriya according to the Tibetan), and on the model of the prose passages should maybe reconstruct (jadi)ye ṇama (Skt jātyā nāma) 'by birth indeed.' The final pāda of this verse states in agreement with the Tibetan: 18r5 p(r)abha yoviṇa pa(m)ca ji(na)sya (Skt prabhā yojanāni pañca jinasya) 'the brilliance of the conqueror extends five yojanas.'

The second stanza should start with the name of the father of the buddha—Don byas in the Tibetan—but the sequence of akṣaras visible in the photograph (18r5 ? ratiśekṣa ?) does not correspond at all. It is unclear how to explain this situation, unless the photograph is misleading and these akṣaras do not in fact belong to the same surface as the rest of the fragment.

The third stanza specifies the lifespan of men (18v1 ayu ṇaraṇa), but we are unable to recognise the actual number (twenty-two thousand) in the string of disjointed and damaged akṣaras that follows. Pāda b appears to contain the word maruda— (Skt *marut—), suggesting a name, but we expect the duration of the dharma to be specified in this part of the passage. We had some doubt whether the corresponding corner of the recto belonged to the fragment, but there is no physical indication on the verso that it does not.

From the last stanza, only the concluding number of the whole section is preserved: 18v2 3, which on the basis of the Tibetan numbering we should probably understand as <72>3 with omitted hundreds and tens.

D 236a1-4.

```
| de bźin gśegs pa yon tan gzi brjid dpal || skye yul yon tan thams cad 'byuṅ źes bya |
| rigs ni rgyal rigs yin te 'od dpag tshad || ñi śu rtsa bźi yab ni gzugs bzaṅ yin |
| gzi brjid 'od ni rgyal yum sras po ni || gzi byin yon tan gzi brjid rim gro pa |
| phyogs mchod pa źes bya ba mkhas pa ste || bdud rab 'joms źes bya ba rdzu 'phrul can |
| 'dus pa lan graṅs sum cu drug kun la'aṅ || dgra bcom bye ba bcu drug bcu drug yod |
| mi rnams dag gi tshe yi tshad dag kyaṅ || lo graṅs ñi khri bdun stoṅ tham pa yin |
| rgyal ba mya ṅan 'das nas dam chos dag || lo graṅs sum khri'i bar du gnas par 'gyur |
| rgyal ba'i sku gduṅ dag ni rgyas 'gyur la || pad ma 'bum phrag sñed kyis brgyan par 'gyur |
```

The name of the buddha of this section is given as Guṇatejas in Weller's list and as Yon tan gzi brjid in the Tibetan translation. Both of these agree with our manuscript's Guṇateya, whose name in the context of its verse is embedded in a compound and phrase *guṇateyamahidasya jinasya* (Skt *guṇatejamahitasya jinasya*) 'the conqueror celebrated as Guṇateya.' Pāda b of this stanza identifies the birthplace of the buddha as 18v2 Sarvaguṇodasa. On the basis of Tibetan Yon tan thams cad 'byun we should have expected Sarvaguṇodaya (Skt Sarvaguṇodaya), and the Gāndhārī spelling remains unexplained.

The next preserved passage is from the second stanza of this section, naming the foremost in supernormal power as 18v3 (Marapra)mardaṇa, reconstructed with the help of the Tibetan bDud rab 'joms. This is followed by a stanza-final daṇḍa punctuation mark.

At the beginning of the third stanza, we appear to have the specification of the lifespan of men, which according to the Tibetan should be twenty-seven thousand ($\tilde{n}i$ khri bdun ston) years. Our manuscript has 18v3 -viśati varṣasahasra (Skt -viṃśatir varṣasahasrāṇi), preceded by a large shape that may correspond to one or to akṣaras and has defied interpretation. We can only assume that one way or another, possibly by miswriting, it corresponds to the expected sata- (Skt sapta-).

The fourth stanza states in pādas c and d that 'the dharma of the conqueror will remain for thirty thousand years' (18v4 *varṣasahasra* • *triśa thahiśati dharma jiṇasya*, Skt *varṣasahasrāṇi triṃśat sthāsyati dharmo jiṇasya*), in agreement with the Tibetan. The stanza concludes with the final numbering for the section: 18v4 4, probably to be interpreted as <72>4 with omitted hundreds and tens.

D 236a4-7.

de bźin gśegs pa mkhyen ldan zla med pa		skye yul śes ldan snań bar byed ces bya
rigs ni bram ze yin te 'od dpag tshad		bdun cu rtsa gsum mchod sbyin bzań po yab
ye śes can ni rgyal yum śes ldan byin		sras yin legs pa'i mchod sbyin rim gro pa
ye śes dbań phyug ces bya mkhas pa ste		chags med rnam par grol ba rdzu 'phrul can
'dus pa lan grańs ñi śu gñis kun la'aṅ		sred phyogs dri ma dag ni bral ba po
bye ba phrag ni ñi śu gñis gñis yod		mi tshe lo grańs dag ni stoń yaṅ yin
dam chos lo grańs bdun khri drug stoń gnas		rgyal ba'i sku gduń mchod rten dpag tshad grańs
bcu gsum pa ste gcig cig 'byuń 'gyur la		gser gyi bla re brgya phrag sñed kyis brgyan

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved, but on the basis of Weller's list (Asamajñānin) and the Tibetan translation (mKhyen ldan zla med pa) we can reconstruct *Asamañaṇi.

The first preserved passage, in the second stanza, names the attendant of the buddha. The name is badly damaged, but nonetheless a reading 18v5 .uñ.no (or similar) seems likely, which does not match the name given in the Tibetan translation (Legs pa'i mchod sbyin). The stanza continues with the identification of the foremost in understanding, whose name 18v5 Ñaṇesvara (Skt Jñāneśvara) agrees with the Tibetan translation Ye śes dban phyug. What remains unclear is the following word 18v5? ? mido, evidently a variant or synonym of 18r1 matimamto. The stanza concludes by naming the foremost in supernormal power, whose name—like the rest of the section—is lost.

19) MS 2179/28

The identification of this fragment is based on the following: (1) the expression 19r4 *kileśamaramaṃthaṇaṇa* occurs in the description of one buddha; (2) the brilliance of the following buddha extends twenty-one yojanas, and his dharma will last seventy-thousand years; (3) the description of the next following buddha contains the word (or part of a compound) 19v3 *pratimaṃṭid*. (Skt *pratimaṇḍita*). The only sequence of three buddhas in the Tibetan translation meeting these requirements is nos. 788–790.

D 248b2-5.

| de bźin gśegs pa dri ma rab źi ba'i || skye ba'i yul ni źi ba'i 'od ces bya | | rigs ni bram ze yin te 'od dpag tshad || ñi śu rtsa bźi rab tu źi ba yab |

```
| dbań po dul źes bya ba rgyal ba'i yum || sras po mdzes pa legs źi rim gro pa |
| yon tan tshogs źes bya ba mkhas pa ste || thar par gźol źes bya ba rdzu 'phrul can |
| 'dus pa lan grańs drug cu gñis kun la'aň || bdud daň ñon moňs rab tu 'joms pa po |
| de dag ther 'bum gñis gñis 'dus par 'gyur || mi tshe lo grańs bdun khri bdun stoń yin |
| mya ṅan 'das pa de yi dam chos dag | lo grańs chig khri sum stoń bar du gnas |
| rgyal ba'i sku gduń mchod rten gcig yin te || dpag tshad brgyad pa kun nas mdzes par byas |
```

The recto of this fragment contains the scant remains of a first preserved line with the akṣaras 19r3 daṃ te, possibly representing a third-person singular verb form. At the beginning of the next preserved line, we can securely reconstruct 19r4 (sa)rve (Skt sarvasmin), followed by 19r4 kileśamaramaṃthaṇaṇa (Skt kleśamāramanthaṇām̄m). The only point of uncertainty is the peculiar shape of what we read as single-stroke maṃ, with a loop on the right representing the anusvāra rather than the usual floating hook underneath separate ma. While Sanskrit has both manthana and mathana, the latter is usually used in the requisite sense of 'crushing.' There is also a partial Pali parallel in Ap 496.19–20 namo te māramathana, also without n.¹⁴ Nonetheless, an anusvāra seems to us the only way to account for the loop on our Kharoṣṭhī akṣara, and we suggest that in Gāndhārī at least, forms of this word with and without the nasal alternated freely, the requirements of the metre prompting the particular choice in our verse. The sentence in question states, then, that the assemblies of this buddha are made up of 'those who crush Defilement Māra' (i.e., Māra as an allegory for defilement, cf. BHSD s.v. māra). The Tibetan translators misunderstood the first part of the compound as a dvandva and translated bdud dan ñon mons 'Māra and the defilements.'

D 248a4-7.

de bźin gśegs pa phyogs ma bslad pa yi		skye yul ku mu da yi gzi brjid yin
rigs ni bram ze yin te 'od **dpag tshad**		**ñi śu rtsa gcig** chos kyi skar mda' yab
phyogs lta rgyal yum sras po gzi brjid can		gi mi la źes bya ba rim gro pa
yon tan mthu rtsal źes bya mkhas pa ste		**spań spobs źes ni bya ba rdzu 'phrul can**
'dus pa lan grańs bdun cu kun la yań		sred pa kun la chags bral yid ldan pa

¹⁴ Interestingly, the Pali Text Society edition notes the variant readings $m\bar{a}ramarana$, $m\bar{a}ramasana$. Neither of these can be explained on Pali grounds, but in Kharoṣṭhī script ra and the younger type of sa can be confused, and in Gāndhārī intervocalic th developed into s. It is thus at least possible that the Pali variants reflect a Gāndhārī background of this $Apad\bar{a}na$ verse.

| bye ba phrag ni bcu bźi bcu bźi yod || mi tshe lo grańs bdun khri drug stoń yin | | **mya ṅan 'das pa de yi** dam chos dag | **lo grańs bdun khri'i bar du** gnas par 'gyur | | 'gro la phan phyir rgyal ba'i sku gduń dag | źiń rnams rgyas śiń rnam par gań bar 'gyur |

The last preserved line on the recto commences with 19r5 namena (Skt nāmnā) 'by name,' which from context must conclude the identification of the birthplace of the buddha. This is followed by the beginning of a description of the extent of his brilliance: 19r5 ekaviśati yovina (Skt ekavimśatir yojanāni). The description of the same buddha continues on the verso with the end of the phrase naming his foremost follower in understanding and the beginning of the phrase naming the one foremost in supernormal power. The first name (Tib. You tan mthu rtsal) evidently ended in 19v1 do; the aksara preceding that is damaged, but could among other things be a ka, a to or, maybe most likely, a ti. What appears to be the second name (Tib. sPan spobs) starts with 19v1 pra, followed by what looks like the right half of a ma. It remains unclear how these names should be reconstructed. In order for the verse division between the sections on the birthplace and that on the followers to agree with that of the Tibetan (as it does elsewhere), we have to assume that line 19r5 was approximately 24 akṣaras shorter than regular lines in this manuscript. In general, the shape of the raw material often means that palm-leaf folios are not perfectly rectangular, but sometimes taper toward one end or the other, leading to slightly shorter first and last lines. While no such tapering is directly observable in the Bhk fragments, it is apparent in the Mahāparinirvānasūtra fragments edited in BMSC I, and we feel it provides the best explanation for the required shorter line length in our fragment.

The next line contains part of a dating formula: 19v2 *nivride varṣasahasra* • *satati* (Skt *nirvṛte varṣasahasrāṇi saptatim*) 'seventy thousand years after (the buddha) had become extinguished.' Only a small corner of the next akṣara is preserved, but it would at least be consistent with a reconstruction *th(ahiśadi dharma jiṇasya)* 'the dharma of the conqueror will remain' (cf. 18v4), yielding a twelve-syllable pāda. In order for the verse division between the section on the followers and that on the duration of the dharma to match the Tibetan, either line 19v1 (the solution adopted here) or line 20v2 had to be approximately 12 akṣaras shorter than normal, again presumably due to the shape of the palm-leaf folio.

D 236a4-7.

mi yi 'dren pa mdzes pa skye ba yi		yul ni *rnam par brgyan pa'i mchod* ces bya
rgyal ba'i rigs ni rgyal rigs 'od kyi tshad		dpag tshad brgya yod yab ni lha dban yin
'jig rten 'od ces bya ba rgyal ba'i yum		sras po gtso bo thar 'byor rim gro pa
rab tu brgyan ces bya ba mkhas pa ste		mthu rtsal gnas źes bya ba rdzu 'phrul can
'dus pa lan grans brgyad cu kun la yan		lta ba phal chen ma lus spon ba po
bye ba phrag ni dgu bcu dgu dgu yod		mi tshe lo grans dgu khri bźi ston yin
dam chos lo grans bdun khri drug ston gnas		mchod rten dpag tshad bcva lna pa gcig ste
gser dan nor bu kun gyi lda ldi bśams		gdugs grans brgya sñed dag gis 'khor bar bskor

The third line contains, after a number of indistinct tops of akṣaras, what appears to be a past participle 19v3 pratimanṭida- (Skt pratimanḍita-) 'adorned.' In the Tibetan translation, this can correspond either to rNam par brgyan pa'i mchod (the name of the birthplace of the third buddha in sequence) or to Rab tu brgyan (the name of his foremost in understanding). The position of this word close to the beginning of the passage is in favour of the former identification. The phonetic correspondence of Skt -nḍ- (with voiced stop) to Gāndhārī -mṭ- (with voiceless) is unexpected and may be a hypercorrection based on a merger of voiced and voiceless stops after nasals (as observed in the Khotan Dharmapada and the Central Asian documents). The comparatively large empty vertical space at the bottom of the verso of this fragment may suggest a string-hole (in which case the placement of our fragment would most likely have been in the right third of its folio), but a similarly large space without string-hole occurs between the third and fourth lines of fragment no. 22.

20) HG 46, HI 3

The identification of subfragment HG 46 was based on the following considerations: (1) The name of the mother in line v4 ends in -[va]puspa or, possibly, -[ta]puspa; (2) the relics of this buddha are dispersed; (3) the relics of the buddha preceding him are in one mass. This leaves only two candidates: buddha no. 678 in the Tibetan translation (whose mother's name is bDud rtsi'i me tog = Skt Amrtapuṣpā) and buddha no. 816 (whose mother's name is lHa'i me tog = Skt Deva(tā)puṣpā). We can decide between these two on the grounds that the extent of the brilliance of the buddha three positions before the one in line 20v4 is said (in line 20r2) to be yovina-... with no preceding word, i.e., possibly a full vojana, a full hundred of vojanas, or a full thousand of vojanas, but certainly no multiple thereof. For buddha no. 675 it is twenty-two yojanas, but for buddha no. 813 it is one thousand yojanas, which latter thus fulfills the condition. In principle, the assignment of recto and verso of this fragment could also be the other way around, in which case the buddha two positions after the one whose mother's name is partially preserved would have to fulfill our condition on the extent of his brilliance. Since, however, for buddha no. 680 the extent is nine hundred yojanas, and for buddha no. 818 it is eighty thousand yojanas, this leaves us only with the identification presented below. The physical joining of the two subfragments HG 46 and HI 3 fully supports this conclusion.

(guṇacuḍasya tathagadasya) + + + + (ṇama jadabhumi ° cadusatadi yoviṇa prabha ° kṣatriyo jadiye °) + + + (20r1) + (ṇama pida °) + + + + (ṇama mada °) + + + + (ṇama putro °) + + + + (ṇama vaṭhayo °) + + + + (ṇama prañamaṃtaṇa agro °) + + + + (ṇama) irdhimaṃtaṇa agra ° paṃcaïśa varṣasahasra ayupramaṇo ° trodaśa saṃ(20r2)(ṇipada ° koḍisahasraga sarve ° vestariga śarira ° aṭhaṇayuda varṣa sadharmavaṭhidi 4 4 1)

"9: The native country of the tathāgata Gunacuḍa is called + + + + His brilliance extends seventy-four yojanas. He is a kṣatriya by birth. His father is called + + + + His mother is called + + + + His attendant is called + + + + The foremost in understanding is called + + + The foremost in supernatural power is called + + + + His lifespan is fifty thousand years. He has thirteen assemblies, all consisting of ten billion. His relics are dispersed. The duration of the good dharma is eighty thousand years."

D 253a1-3.

| de bźin gśegs pa yon tan gtsug skye ba'i yul ni rin po ches brgyan pa źes bya'o || rigs ni rgyal rigs so || 'od ni dpag tshad bdun cu rtsa bźi'o || yab ni me tog sgron ma źes bya'o || yum ni zla legs źes bya'o || sras ni lha dga' źes bya'o || rim gro pa ni ston pa mtha' yas źes bya'o || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni ston gsal sems źes bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni mdzes dga' źes bya'o || 'dus pa ni lan bcu gsum ste | thams cad la yań bye ba phrag stoń stoń no || sku tshe'i tshad ni lo lňa khri'o || dam pa'i chos ni lo brgyad khri'i bar du gnas so || sku gduń ni rgyas par 'gyur ro |

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved. Weller's list gives the two phonetically and semantically related name variants Guṇacūḍa and Guṇakūṭa, both of which are compatible with the Tibetan translation's Yon tan gtsug. We somewhat arbitrarily follow the first variant and reconstruct *Guṇacuḍa. The lifespan of men is given as 20r1 paṃcaïśa varṣasahasra (Skt pañ-cāśad varṣasahasrāṇi), corresponding to the Tibetan (lna khri). The number of assemblies of this buddhas is specified as 20r1 trodaśa, likewise in agreement with the Tibetan translation (bcu gsum).

(aṇuvamaśirisya tathagadasya) + + + + (ṇama) jadabhumi o yoviṇasahasra prabha obrahmaṇo jatiye obrahmadevo ṇama pida o (20r3) + + + + (ṇama mada o) + + + + (ṇama putro o) + + + + (ṇama vaṭhayo o) + + + + (ṇama prañamaṃtaṇa agro o) + + + + (irdhimaṃtaṇa agro o aśiti) varṣasahasra ayupramaṇo o caturaśiti saṃṇipada o daśaṇayudaga sa(rve o ekaghaṇa śarira o eko thubo o caduraśiti varṣasahasra sadharmavaṭhidi 10)

"10: The native country of the tath \bar{a} gata Anuvamaśri is called + + + + His brilliance extends a thousand yojanas. He is a brahman by birth. His father is called Brahmadeva. His mother is called + + + + His son is called + + + + His attendant is called + + + + The foremost in understanding is called + + + + The foremost in supernatural power is called + + + + His lifespan is eighty thousand years. He has eighty-four assemblies, all consisting of one hundred thousand. His relics are in one mass. There is one stupa. The duration of the good dharma is eighty-four thousand years."

D 253a3-6.

| de bźin gśegs pa dpal rdzogs skye ba'i yul ni rin po che'i bkod pa mtha' yas pa źes bya'o || rigs ni bram ze'o || 'od ni dpag tshad stoń ńo || yab ni tshańs lha źes bya'o || yum ni tshańs bdag ma źes bya'o || sras ni rin chen mchog ces bya'o || rim gro pa ni ston bzod ces bya'o || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni mchod rten źes bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni 'od bzańs źes bya'o || 'dus pa ni lan brgyad cu rtsa bźi ste | thams cad la yań 'bum 'bum mo || sku tshe'i tshad ni lo brgyad khri'o || dam pa'i chos ni lo brgyad khri bźi stoń gi bar du gnas so || sku gduń ni ril po gcig tu 'dug go || mchod rten yań gcig tu zad do |

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved, but on the basis of Weller's list (Anupamaśrī) and the Tibetan translation (dPal rdzogs) we can reconstruct *Aṇuvamaśiri. His brilliance extends a thousand yojanas (20r2 *yoviṇasahasra*, Skt *yojanasahasram*) and his father is named 20r2 Brahmadeva (Skt Brahmadeva), both in accordance with the Tibetan. On the basis of the Tibetan (*brgyad khri*), we can reconstruct the lifespan of men as eighty thousand years (20r3 (aśiti) varṣasahasra, Skt aśītir varṣasahasrāṇi).

The section on the assemblies introduces an important new pattern. After stating that this buddha will have eighty-four assemblies (20r3 caturaśiti saṃṇipada, Skt caturaśītiḥ saṃṇipātāḥ), it continues to say that each of these will consist—in our reconstruction—of one hundred thousand (followers): 20r3 daśaṇayudaga sa(rve) (Skt daśanayutakāḥ sarve). We support this reconstruction by comparison with 20v5 (aṭhakoḍisahasraga) sarve. The Tibetan translation confirms the number, but does not specify what is being counted (thams cad la yan 'bum 'bum mo). In those passages where both the Chinese translation and the Tibetan are available (cf. above under fragment no. 15), however, they agree that the number of followers in each assembly is meant.

(20r4) (sihagadisya tathagadasya) + + + + (nama jadabhumi o cadu)daśa yovinaśada prabha o kṣat(r)iyo jatiye o achabivikramam nama (20r5) (pida o) + + + + (nama mada o) + + + + (nama putro o) + + + + + (nama vathayo o) + + + + + (nama prañamamtana agro o) + + + + + (nama irdhimamtana agro o aśiti varṣasahasra ayupramano o sata(20v1)(ti koḍiśada śravagana prathame saṃṇipade o aśiti koḍiśada dudiye o navati koḍiśada tridiye o sahasra koḍiśada caduṭhe o vestariga śarira o aśiti varṣa)sahasra sadharmavaṭhiti 10 1

"11: The native country of the tathāgata Sihagadi is called + + + + His brilliance extends one thousand four hundred yojanas. He is a kṣatriya by birth. His father is called Achabivikrama. His mother is called + + + + His son is called + + + + The foremost in understanding is called + + + + The foremost in supernatural power is called + + + + His lifespan is eighty thousand years. Seventy billion listeners are in his first assembly; eighty billion in the second; ninety billion in the third; one trillion in the fourth. His relics are dispersed. The duration of the good dharma is eighty thousand years."

D 253a6-b2.

de bźin gśegs pa sen ge'i stabs skye ba'i yul ni gtsug gi yon tan 'od ces bya'o || rigs ni rgyal rigs

so || 'od ni dpag tshad stoň bźi brgya'o | yab ni mthu rtsal bag mi tsha źes bya'o || yum ni mthu rtsal 'jigs med ma źes bya'o || sras ni 'jig rten mchod ces bya'o || rim gro pa ni brtson 'grus brtan źes bya'o || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni brtson pa mi 'dor ba źes bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni gźan gyis mi thub pa'i rgyal mtshan źes bya'o || 'dus pa dań po la ni ñan thos ther 'bum phrag bdun cu'o || gñis pa la ni ther 'bum phrag brgyad cu'o || gsum pa la ni ther 'bum phrag dgu bcu'o || bźi pa la ni ther 'bum phrag stoň no || sku tshe'i tshad ni lo brgyad khri'o || dam pa'i chos kyań lo brgyad khri'i bar du gnas so | sku tshe'i tshad ni lo brgyad khri'o || dam pa'i chos kyań lo brgyad khri'i bar du gnas so | sku gduň ni rgyas par 'gyur ro |

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved, but on the basis of Weller's list (Siṃhagati) and the Tibetan translation (Sen ge'i stabs) we can reconstruct *Sihagadi. We reconstruct the extent of his brilliance as one thousand four hundred yojanas (20r4 (cadu)daśa yoviṇaśada, Skt caturdaśa yojanaśatāni) on the basis of the Tibetan translation (dpag tshad ston bźi brgya). The name of the buddha's father is preserved (20r4–5 Achabivikrama, P Acchambhivikkama) and agrees with the Tibetan (mThu rtsal bag mi tsha), as does the lifespan of men (20r5 aśiti varṣasahasra, Skt aśītir varṣasahasrāṇi, Tib. brgyad khri). The number of followers in the first assembly (20r5–v1 sata(ti koḍiśada), Skt saptatiḥ koṭiśatāni) and the duration of the good dharma (20v1 (aśiti varṣa)sahasra, Skt aśītiḥ varṣasahasrāṇi) are partially reconstructed on the basis of the Tibetan translation. The section concludes with the number 18v1 10 1, to be interpreted as <8>11 with omitted hundreds.

ugamasa tathagadasa ° aṇaṃta(20v2)(vyuha ṇama jadabhumi ° traye yoviṇaśada prabha ° brahmaṇo jadiye °) + + + + (ṇama pida °) + + + + (ṇama mada °) + + + + (ṇama) putro ° ñaṇakusuma ṇama vaṭhayo ° prañaprabhaso ṇama prañamaṃta(20v3)(ṇa agro °) + + + + (ṇama irdhimaṃtaṇa agro ° navadi varṣasahasra ayupramaṇo ° triṃśa saṃṇipada ° triṃśaṇayudaga sarve ° eka)ghaṇa śarira ° eko thubo ° ṇavati varṣasahasra sadharmavaṭhiti 10 2

"12: The native country of the tath \bar{a} gata Ugama is called Anamtavyuha. His brilliance extends three hundred yojanas. He is a brahman by birth. His father is called + + + + His mother is called + + + + His son is called + + + + His attendant is called \bar{N} anakusuma. The foremost in understanding is called Prañaprabhasa. The foremost in supernatural power is called + + + + His lifespan is ninety thousand years. He has thirty assemblies, all consisting of three million. His relics are in one mass. There is one stupa. The duration of the good dharma is ninety thousand years."

D 253b2-4.

| de bźin gśegs pa gyen du 'phags skye ba'i yul ni dga' ba bkod pa mtha' yas pa źes bya'o || rigs ni bram ze'o || 'od ni dpag tshad sum brgya'o || yab ni lha gdugs źes bya'o || yum ni bdud rtsi'i me tog ces bya'o || sras ni spobs pa'i gzi brjid ces bya'o || rim gro pa ni ye śes me tog ces bya'o || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni śes rab 'od ces bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni grol ba'i phun po źes bya'o || 'dus pa ni lan sum cu ste | thams cad la yan sa ya phrag gsum gsum mo || sku tshe'i tshad ni lo dgu khri'o || dam pa'i chos kyan lo dgu khri'i bar du gnas so || sku gdun ni ril po gcig tu 'dug go || mchod rten yan gcig tu zad do |

This section gives the name of its buddha as Ugama, providing a partial match with the phonetically and semantically similar Skt Udgata in Weller's list. The Tibetan translation Gyen du 'phags is too vague to help us decide between the two name variants. The name of the buddha's birthplace is given as dGa' ba bkod pa mtha' yas pa in the Tibetan translation. We recognize the middle element of this name in 20v1 *aṇaṃta* and reconstruct 20v1–2 Aṇaṃta(vyuha) (Skt Anantavyūha); the initial element dGa ba of the Tibetan name appears to have been missing in the Gāndhārī text. The preserved names of the attendant (20v2 Ñaṇakusuma, Skt Jñānakusuma) and of the foremost in understanding (20v2 Prañaprabhasa, Skt Prajñāprabhāsa) both agree with the Tibetan translation. The section concludes with the number 20v3 *10 2*, to be interpreted as <8>12 with omitted hundreds.

(20v4) (puṣpadatasya tathagadasya) + + + + (nama jadabhumi \circ traye yoviṇaṇiyuda prabha \circ kṣatriyo jadiye \circ) + + + + (nama pida \circ de)vapuṣpa ṇama mada \circ amridagaṃdho ṇama putro \circ gaṃdhaprabhaso ṇama vaṭha(20v5)(yo \circ) + + + + (nama prañamaṃtaṇa agro \circ) + + + + (nama irdhimaṃtaṇa agro \circ so varṣakoḍi ayupramaṇo \circ ṣaṭhi saṃṇipada \circ aṭhakoḍisahasraga) sarve \circ vestariga śarira \circ daśa varṣasahasra sadharmavaṭhiti 10 3

"13: The native country of the tath \bar{a} gata Pu \bar{a} padata is called ++++ His brilliance extends three million yojanas. He is a k \bar{a} atriya by birth. His father is called ++++ His mother is called Devapu \bar{a} pa. His son is called Amridaga \bar{a} mdha. His attendant is called Ga \bar{a} mdhaprabhasa. The foremost in understanding is called ++++ His lifespan is sixty million years. He has sixty assemblies, all consisting of eighty billion. His relics are dispersed. The duration of the good dharma is ten thousand years."

D 253b4-7.

| de bźin gśegs pa me tog byin skye ba'i yul ni me tog bkod pa źes bya'o || rigs ni rgyal rigs so || 'od ni dpag tshad sa ya phrag gsum mo || yab ni yon tan me tog lha źes bya'o || yum ni lha'i me tog ces bya'o || sras ni bdud rtsi'i sñiń po źes bya'o || rim gro pa ni spos 'od ces bya'o || śes rab can rnams kyi mchog ni 'jig rten rnam par grags źes bya'o || rdzu 'phrul can rnams kyi mchog ni bdud rtsi grags źes bya'o || 'dus pa ni lan drug cu ste | thams cad la yan ther 'bum phrag brgyad cu brgyad cu'o || sku tshe'i tshad ni lo bye ba phrag drug go || dam pa'i chos ni lo khri'i bar du gnas so || sku gduń ni rgyas par 'gyur ro |

The name of the buddha of this section is not preserved, but on the basis of Weller's list (Puṣpadatta) and the Tibetan translation (Me tog byin) we can confidently reconstruct *Puṣpadata. Three other names are preserved in this passage. Those of the mother (20v4 (De)vapuṣpa, Skt Devapuṣpā) and attendant (20v4–5 Gaṃdhaprabhasa, Skt Gandhaprabhāsa) of the buddha agree with their Tibetan equivalents, but the name of the buddha's son (20v4 Amridagaṃdha, Skt Amṛtagandha) differs from the Tibetan (bDud rtsi'i sñin po, apparently Skt Amṛtagarbha) in its second element, which may have been replaced under influence from the surrounding names. For our reconstruction 20v5 (aṭhakoḍisahasraga) sarve (Skt aṣṭakoṭisahasrakāḥ sarve) compare our note on line 20r3. The section concludes with the number 20v5 10 3, to be interpreted as <8>13.

21) MS 2179/32a, 32b

We feel we came very close to a satisfactory identification of this fragment from the Buddhas Section, but complete certainty still eluded us, and we thus place it at the head of the unidentified fragments. The recto and verso of this fragment each contain the beginning and the end of a section, making for a total of four partially preserved sections. Judging from word order and phrasing, the ones on the recto appear to be in verse, those on the verso in prose. Lines 21r5 and 21v1 provide space for one (but not more) additional section.

The parameters given on the verso match, as far as we can tell uniquely, buddhas no. 403 (first assembly of disciples numbers three billion, in prose) and no. 404 (the buddha is a ksatriya, assemblies number one billion each, in prose) in the Tibetan translation. Those on the recto are consistent with buddhas no. 399 (relics in one single stūpa, in verse) and 400. The Tibetan name of the mother of buddha 400, Yon tan brgyan, further agrees very well with the preserved part of her name in the fragment (which could be reconstructed as 21r3 (Gu)namamtida = Skt Gunamanditā). Taken together, these agreements strongly support an identification of this fragment with buddha sections 399 to 404 of the Tibetan translation. Speaking against the identification are the fact that the Tibetan name of the son of buddha 400, mKhas ldan, does not match that in the fragment (21r3 Mamtida = Skt Mandita), as well as the lack of space in lines 21r5 and 21v1 to accommodate equivalents of both Tibetan buddha sections no. 401 and no. 402. It is of course quite possible that the name of the son changed in the course of transmission (perhaps by confusion of *Mandita leading to *Matimant, translated as Tibetan mKhas ldan), and equally possible that one buddha section was omitted in the Gāndhārī manuscript or inserted in the Tibetan version (cf. fragment no. 15). It is suspicious, however, that both should have occurred in connection with the same Gāndhārī fragment, and we thus err on the side of caution in our classification of fragment no. 21.

Going through the preserved text on the fragment, line 21r1 starts off with six unclear fragmentary akṣaras, followed by a punctuation dot and the akṣaras *prabha kedu* referring to the extent of the brilliance of the buddha in question. The second part of these likely belongs to the word family of Skt *ketu* 'bright light,' but the exact formation remains unclear, and also whether it formed a compound with preceding *prabha* or a word of its own. The beginning of the second line can with strong likelihood be reconstructed as *(th)ubo jiṇasya* (Skt *stūpo jinasya*) 'the stūpa of the conqueror.' This is followed by *ekaghaṇo* (Skt *ekaghaṇaḥ*) 'in one mass,' in view of its ending probably referring to the stūpa rather than the relics, the word (or part of a word) *prithu* (Skt *pṛthu*) 'broad,' and the akṣaras *ra* and what, unexpectedly in context, looks like an old form of *kha*. The third line contains in the most likely reconstruction (see discussion above) *(gu)ṇamaṃṭida mada jinasya o maṃṭido putro* (Skt *guṇamaṇḍitā mātā jinasya o maṇḍitaḥ putraḥ*) 'the mother of the conqueror was Guṇamaṃṭida, his son Maṃṭida.'

The first line of the verso of the fragment (21v2) consists mostly of disjoint feet of akṣaras and remains unintelligible. Line 21v3 contains the end of a passage on the lifespan of men. The following beginning of a passage on the assemblies can with great likelihood be reconstructed as 21v3 traye kodiśada prathama śra(vagasamnipada) (Skt trayaḥ koṭiśatāni prathamaḥ śrāvakasamnipātaḥ) 'the first assembly of listeners is three billion' (see also discussion above). While this exact formulation is not preserved in any of the other fragments, we can compare the

Chinese and Tibetan translations given under fragment no. 16: 一會說經 ... 弟子集 and 'dus pa dan po la ni ñan thos The next line contains, from the beginning of a new section, the end of the extent of the brilliance of a buddha (value lost) and the statement that he was a kṣatriya by birth. The last line of the recto is badly damaged in its first half, but on the basis of $18r4 \ kodiśatiya \ sarve te nipada$ (compare the discussion above) we can confidently reconstruct sa(m)nipada (\circ) k(o)diśatiya sa(rve) (Skt samnipātāḥ \circ kotiśatikāḥ sarve) '(There are ...) assemblies. Each (of these assemblies) had ten million followers.'

22) MS 2179/32c

The size of this fragment is substantial, but it consists almost entirely of formulaic elements shared by all prose descriptions of buddhas. The only distinct features of side A are the following: The lifespan under one particular buddha is one or several thousands of years (22A1 *varṣasahasra ayuprama(no)*). The following buddha is a kṣatriya by birth (22A2 *kṣatriyo jadiye*), and the name of his father starts with 22A2 *vi*. The lifespan under this buddha is, probably, one or several hundred thousands of years (22A3 *śatasahasra ayupramaṇo*), and the duration of his dharma in years or multiples thereof begins with 22A3 *sata* 'seven.' The extent of the brilliance of the third buddha on this fragment is one or several thousands (22A4 *(saha)sro*) of yoyanas. He is a brahman by birth and, similarly to the preceding buddha, the name of his father starts with 22A4 *viyu*. The lifespan under this third buddha is one or several thousands of years (22A5 *(var)ṣasahasra*).

From side B of the fragment we learn that the name of the father of a particular buddha began with 22B1 *citra*- (Skt *citra*-). The lifespan under this buddha was one or several thousands of years (22B2 (va)rṣasahasra ayupramano). Strangely, this is immediately followed by the clear syllables *masthi*, which can hardly form part of the expected description of the assembly or assemblies of the buddha. The beginning of line 22B3 can be securely reconstructed as (yovi)na prabha, so the extent of the brilliance of the following (second) buddha on this side is less than a hundred yojanas. He is a brahman by birth, the name of his father starts with 22B3 an. The lifespan under this buddha is one or several thousands of years (22B4 sahasra), and the number of his assemblies (or, less likely, the size of one or more of his assemblies) begins with 22B4 ekuṇa- (Skt ekona-). The third buddha on side B of the fragment is a kṣatriya by birth, and the name of his father starts with 22B5 sudarśa. The reconstruction sudarśa(no) (Skt sudarśanaḥ) suggests itself, but as far as we can tell from the Tibetan translation, there is no buddha whose father bears this name.

23) MS 2179/35

The first intelligible akṣaras on side A of this fragment are 23A2 *suryaprabha*, which probably corresponds to a name starting with Skt Sūryaprabha-. If the name is complete, it should then be followed by a relationship term specifying who in the surroundings of the buddha in question bears the name, but the next akṣara is a clear *te* that cannot form part of any of the usual terms. We therefore have to consider the possibility that the name, complete as it sounds, had a third element after *-prabha*-. The beginning of line 23A3 can with some likelihood be reconstructed as *(samni-pa)da*, and the following words would then probably be *daśakoḍisa(hasraga sarve)* (Skt *daśakoṭi-sahasrakāḥ sarve*), specifying that each assembly of this buddha numbered one hundred billion.

Line 23A4 ? raṭha ṇama pi(da) tells us that the name of the father of the next buddha ended in -raṭḥa (Skt -rāṣṭra). The lifespan under this second buddha was one or several thousands of years (23A5 sahasra ay(upramaṇo)). We were able to find one passage in the Tibetan translation that has names corresponding to those on side A of our fragment at a suitable distance: D 150a2 Ñi ma'i sgron ma (possibly Skt Sūryaprabha, name of the son of a buddha) and D 150a4 Yul 'khor bzang po (Skt Surāṣṭra, name of the father of the following buddha), but feel that in view of the tentative interpretation of the Gāndhārī fragment this is not sufficient for a secure identification.

On side B, after an almost completely lost first line, we tentatively read and divide 23B2? \tilde{n} atirtharayi $\tilde{n}a$. For y, the handwriting of our scribe would also allow us to read \acute{s} , but Skt $t\bar{v}$ thara \bar{g} is lexicographically attested as a name for the city $V\bar{a}$ range \bar{g} (MW s.v.), suggesting that we have to do with a similar place name and thus the native country of a buddha. What appears to be the first of three parts of the name ends in $\tilde{n}a$, and in view of Skt punyat \bar{v} that (MW s.v.), we tentatively propose a complete reconstruction of the name as $(pum)\tilde{n}$ atirtharayi, followed by the usual $na(ma\ jadabhumi)$. From line 23B3 we learn that the name of the foremost in wisdom of this buddha ended in ma. The last line of side B of the fragment preserves what is probably the beginning of the name of the attendant of the next buddha in 23B5 $p(u)t(r)o \circ akh$.

24) MS 2179/105

The wording of this fragment suggests that it belonged to a verse passage. The first line of side A names the father of a buddha as 24Aa Sudeva (Skt Sudeva), matching buddhas 193 (verse), 242 (prose) and 349 (verse) in the Tibetan translation of the text. The damaged name of the mother begins with what looks like *mu*. The second line contains part of the description of the assembly or assemblies of this buddha, and appears to say that all contained therein were arhants, though the precise interpretation of *aṣa* remains uncertain.

Side B of this fragment contains, after an almost completely lost first line, the end of the specification of the mother of a buddha in 24Bb *mada* (the name itself being lost), followed by the name of the son Varnila (Skt Varnila), matching buddha 188 (a verse passage) in the Tibetan translation. Taken together with the matches for the name of the father on side A, this appears to suggest a placement of this fragment in the verse passage covering buddhas nos. 188 to 193. But even if we were to take side B of this fragment to cover lines 1–3 of the recto, and side A to cover lines 3–4 of the verso, there would not have been sufficient space between the two to accommodate buddhas nos. 189 to 192. The identification of this fragment thus remains unresolved.

25) MS 2179/130s

Line 25A1 of this fragment gave the name of the attendant of a buddha, which ended in du. The interpretation of the next line, which we read as 25A2 ? hagadhasya, remains entirely unclear, though apparently it contains a genitive form. The last line of side A contains what should likely be read as rayo (although raśo would also be possible), and probably corresponds to Skt $-r\bar{a}jah$ as part of a name.

Line 25B3 can be reconstructed as *(va)rṣasaha(sra)* and thus indicated either the lifespan under a particular buddha or the duration of his dharma. The following line gave the name of his

foremost in understanding (25B4 nama pramña(mamtana agro)), now lost. The last line appears to describe the relics (25B5 śarira) of the same buddha, but it remains unclear what to make of preceding śa (or ya). Following ṣ., occurring after a punctuation dot at the beginning of a word, with some likelihood belonged to a number word starting with ṣa- (Skt ṣaṭ-) 'six,' even though in the usual pattern the passage on the relics is the very last of a buddha section.

26) MS 2179/uf2/6e

Side A of this small fragment does not preserve any intelligible words. The phrasing of side B suggests a verse passage, starting with what appears to be the genitive ending of the name of the buddha in question followed by his title 26B1 *jinasya*. The next line was on the foremost in supernormal power, but all identifying characterics are lost.

27) MS 2179/uf3/1a

Line 27A1 of this fragment contains the genitive plural *arahaṇa* (Skt *arhatām*) 'of arhants', followed by three short vertical lines that we can only interpret as three numeral signs *I* indicating the number 3. We evidently have to do with the description of the assembly or assemblies of a buddha. Line 27A2 states that the following buddha was a brahman by birth (*brahmaṇo jatiye*). The last line of side A, like the first line of side B, remains unclear. Line 27B5 contains the beginning of a buddha section in verse, giving the name of this buddha's native country which started with *sañaśo* (more likely than *sañayo*).

28) MS 2179/uf3/1c, uf3/1e

This fragment contains a partially preserved folio number consisting of the number sign 20 followed by two vertical lines. Even though these lines are straight, not curved as in the folio number on fragment no. 2, there can be little doubt that they represent a sequence of number signs 1 1. This could have been followed by at most one more number sign 1, so that the overall folio number must have been x + 22 or x + 23.

The wording of the fragment does not allow an identification, but $28r2 \ jinasya$ immediately followed by jatiye suggests a verse description. The meaning of the following two akṣaras ina remains unclear. Line 28rc specifies the lifespan under this buddha and can be reconstructed as $(sata)ti \ varṣasahas(r)a \circ ay(upramano)$. The word order in line 28vb is very similar to that of a prose description, but the line contains the word abha, apparently preceded by (yovi)na, rather than the usual prose formulation $yovina \ prabha$, suggesting that the block of verse descriptions may have continued from the recto onto the verso. The same buddha is said to have been a brahman by birth $(28rb \ brahmano \ jatiye)$. The last line contained one of the numbers $240 \ million$, $24 \ billion$ or $240 \ billion$ ($catuviśati \ koḍi$, $catuviśati \ koḍi$ (śata) or $catuviśati \ koḍi(sahasra)$, or any of these as bahuvrīhi compound), referring most likely to the size of the assembly or one of the assemblies of this buddha.

29) MS 2179/uf3/1d

In line 29Ab, we can reconstruct kṣatriyo ja(tiye). The single preserved word in line 29Ac will

have been either *koḍiśata* or *koḍiśat(iya)*. It is possible though not certain that 29Ba *samaṇa* is the present participle Skt *samāṇa*. In line 29Bb, we should probably reconstruct (*koḍiśat)iya ṇipada* (cf. 18r4 *koḍiśatiya sarve te ṇipada*). Following the usual pattern, the word 29Bc *jatiye* must have been preceded either by *brahmaṇo* or by *kṣatriyo*.

30) MS 2179/uf3/2a

In line 30Aa, we can probably reconstruct sanipa(da). Line 30Ab states that the following buddha was a brahman by birth. On side B of the fragment, in line 30Ba we appear to have the number sign 3, followed possibly by the number word tray(o), indicating in all likelihood the end of a buddha section. Line 30Bb contained the name of the mother of the following buddha (now lost) in wording typical of a verse passage.

31) MS 2179/uf3/2b

The reading 31Ab *nivrade* does not make any sense as it stands and should almost certainly be emended to *nivraide*. In comparison with 18v4 *varṣasahasra* • *triśa thahiśati dharma jiṇasya* and 19v2 *ṇivride varṣasahasra* • *satati th(ahiśadi)*, we can then reconstruct this line as *nivraide varṣaṣahasra* • *thahiśadi* and in all likelihood assign it to a verse passage. The interpretation of line 31Bb remains regrettably unclear, even though most of the akṣaras are legible.

32) MS 2179/uf3/3a

Line 32Aa can be reconstructed as (irdhimaṃtaṇa a) $g(r)o \circ saṭhi va(r)sasahasra$ (or varṣa or varṣaśada) ayupramaṇo. In line 32Ba, we can read prabha (\circ b)rahma(ṇo jadiye). Both expressions most likely belonged to prose passages.

33) AF N1

Only one side of this fragment is visible in the available photograph, which is moreover so blurry that our readings can only be taken as approximate. The beginning of line 33A1 can be reconstructed as (jada)bhumi, and the end, less securely, as kṣatriyo ja(diye). If this is correct, then an empty space approximately four akṣaras wide separated the two phrases at the upper edge of the fragment. It is likely that this space was due to a string-hole, and thus that line 33Aa was the third line of the folio (if the string-hole space interrupted only a single line) or the fourth line (if it interrupted three lines). In line 33Ab, the secure formula for the foremost in supernormal power (whose name is lost) is followed by what appears to be tr. and thus may belong to a number word containing 'three' and introducing the passage on the lifespan under the buddha in question.

34) AF N2

This fragment is known from the same low-resolution photograph as fragment no. 33, and the same caveats concerning our readings apply. Line 34Aa appears to contain two number words, first *capariśa* (Skt *catvāriṃśat*) 'forty,' then *paṃca* (Skt *pañca*) 'five,' separated by a punctuation dot. It is unclear why these two words would have occurred next to each other. After a completely illegible second line, line 34Ac preserves a fairly clear *prañama(ṃtaṇa)* specifying the foremost in understanding of a buddha.

35) MS 2179/107

We now begin our discussion of the last group of fragments: those that contain no clear textual indication of belonging to the Bhk, but are written in the hand of the Bhk scribe.

The first of these is very different in style from the formulaic Perfection and Buddha sections and appears to recount a story. Line 35Aa begins with *gado*, presumably either Skt *gataḥ* 'he went' or Skt *āgataḥ* 'he came.' The following phrase would then indicate the destination of the movement and can be reconstructed as *yatra aridameṇa tathaga(deṇa)* (Skt *yatra ariṃdamena tathāgatena*) 'where the tathāgata Ariṃdama (carried out some action).' Line 35Ab beings with an unclear word, possibly in the instrumental, followed by the number sign *1 1* probably concluding a section. The next word is clearly the river name Bhagirasi (Skt Bhāgīrathī). It is tempting to read the following two akṣaras either as ṇadi (Skt nadī) 'river' or as ṇama (Skt nāma) 'called,' but the second of the two does not have quite the right shape for either interpretation. It is possible that *bhagirasiṇa* should be taken as an instrumental, or that *bhagirasi* was part of a compound with unclear posterior member. The only legible word in line 35Ac is nido, which may correspond either to Skt nītaḥ 'was led' or to Skt ānītaḥ 'was brought.'

On the other side of the fragment, unclear 35Ba *kareṇa* (apparently an instrumental) is followed by the number sign 4 (probably again concluding a section) and what we tentively read as *oya* (with *ośa* and *aśra* as alternative readings). If this reading is correct, we may here have the common Gāndhārī word *oya* (Skt *avacat*) 'said' introducing direct speech. Line 35Bb contains, after one unclear akṣara, the gerund *prekṣitva* (Skt *prekṣitvā*) 'having seen.' This is followed by *ludhagadarakeṇa*, apparently corresponding to Skt *lubdhakadārakena* 'by the son of a hunter.'

While the Bhk does contain a section for a buddha Arimdama (no. 259, dGra 'dul, in the Tibetan translation), here we clearly do not have the usual description of a buddha. If the fragment belongs to the Bhk at all, it most likely hails from a part of the text outside the Perfections and Buddhas Sections.

36) MS 2179/130Q

In line 36Ab, *prathamaṃ* appears to be adverbial ('for the first time'). The following *bodha*- (Skt *bodha*-) may be the first part of a compound. In the following line, we can reconstruct 36Bc (ta)thagado. The reading ṇama in line 36Ba is tentative. In line 36Bb, daśiṇo (Skt darśinaḥ, either genitive singular or nominative plural) is a possible reading, and the word may then have formed the posterior member of a compound.

37) MS 2179/uf2/3c

No legible words remain on this fragment.

38) MS 2170/uf3/1b

The first line of this fragment does not yield any unambiguous readings, but it is possible that it contained the word *opama* (Skt *aupamya*) 'simile.' The following letter can be read as either *mi* or *ga*. In line 38Ab, *aṇagami*- (Skt *anāgami*-) 'non-returner' is a likely reading, even though its first letter (which has a crack running through it) at first glance looks more like a *ja* or *da*. In line 38Bb,

the reconstruction sarthavaha- (Skt $sarthav\bar{a}ha$ -) 'merchant leader' suggests itself, and it is possible that this formed a compound with a posterior member starting with $\tilde{n}a$ - and belonging to the word family of Skt $j\tilde{n}\bar{a}$ - 'to know.' In line 38Bc, $dharmesu\ suvini\bar{c}(ita)$ 'well convinced with regard to the dharmas' is a tempting reconstruction, but it is not clear how the trace of ink after ni could belong to $\bar{c}a$. The overall tenor of this passage is didactic.

39) MS 2179/uf3/3b

No legible words remain on this fragment.

40) MS 2179/uf4/2b

This fragment appears to contain the words 40Ab *karma* (Skt *karman*) 'action' and 40Ba *saṃsriṭha* (Skt *saṃṣṛṣṭa*) 'combined,' but in the absence of context their significance remains unclear.

41) MS 2179/uf4/2c

No legible words remain on this fragment.

42) MS 2179/uf4/2d

The only legible word on this small fragment is 42Aa *varṣa*, which might have formed part of one of the expressions for duration in the Bhk's Buddhas Section, but could of course also occur in any number of other contexts.

43) MS 2179/uf4/4b

Line 43Ba appears to contain the words ca ye (Skt ca ye) 'and ... which.'

44) MS 2179/uf4/4f

Line 44Aa contains the word *bhumi*, but here it is preceded either by *ya* or by *śa* and thus clearly does not form part of the common compound *jadabhumi* in the Buddhas Section.

45) MS 2179/uf5/2a

The handwriting on this fragment is unusually large, but appears to be by the Bhk scribe. Line 45Aa appears to contain part of a word with the prefix *abhi*-(Skt *abhi*-).

46) MS 2179/uf5/2c

Line 46Ab could possibly be reconstructed as *(a)vekṣida* (Skt *apekṣita*) 'considered.' Lines 46Ba and 46Bb both appear to contain gerundives ending in *-davya* (Skt *-tavya*).

47) MS 2179/uf5/4b

The writing on this fragment is somewhat larger than that of most of the other fragments, but otherwise consistent with the hand of the Bhk scribe and therefore included here. One side of the fragment (line 47A5) reads *paraga*, presumably corresponding to Skt *pāraga* 'going to the far side.' The first line on the other side (47B1) reads *su vimu*, probably containing the beginning of

either *vimuta* (Skt *vimukta*) 'liberated' or *vimuti* (Skt *vimukti*) 'liberation.' The preceding *su* could be part of the same word ('properly liberated' or 'proper liberation') or possibly the termination of a preceding word or compound member.

48) HI 21

It is not clear that fragment no. 48, comparable in size to fragment no. 35, belonged to the Bhk. Where fragment no. 35 was narrative in tone, the wording of fragment no. 48 suggests a didactic dialogue.

Line 48Aa starts off with the verb *vakṣati* (Skt *vakṣyati*) 'he will say,' introducing direct speech consisting of (or beginning with) *budho bheśe* (Skt *buddho bhaviṣyāmi*) 'I will become a buddha.' Line 48Ab contains the number signs 10 4, presumably again signalling the end of a section. The following sentence begins with *śruda teṇa* (probably Skt *śrutaṃ teṇa* 'he heard'), which is followed by less clear *bhudaṃ eṣa* (possibly Skt *bhūta eṣa* 'he has become'). Line 48Ac contains the two words *daridra prañahiṇa* (Skt *daridrāḥ prajñāhīnāḥ*) 'poor and devoid of understanding.'

In line 48Bb on the other side of the fragment, we can surely reconstruct (pa)riprichati ca (Skt pariprechati ca) 'and he asks.' If our interpretation as singular verb is correct, then the following sarve (Skt sarve) 'all' must be part of the content of the question. It is in turn followed by another form of sarva- with unclear case ending. In line 48Bc, bhogane pi sokha will correspond to Skt bhojane 'pi saukhyam' also in eating there is enjoyment,' with hypercorrect g for j. In light of na at the beginning of the following sentence, it is possible that also this sentence was negated, in which case we would wish to read na ca at the beginning of the line.

49) AF A5

A possible reconstruction for line 49Aa is (ni)vride (Skt nirvṛte) 'having become extinguished.'

Concordance of Fragment and CKM Numbers

The following table provides a concordance between fragment numbers as used in this article and the corresponding entries in the *Catalog of Gāndhārī Texts* (Baums and Glass 2002b).

Fragment no.	CKM no.
1	128, 131
2	130, 203
3	213
4	373
5	62
6	317
7	319
8	321
9	392
10	393
11	357
12	358
13	372
14	375
15	126
16	44
17	53, 56, 133, 402
18	71, 374
19	125
20	45, 52
21	129, 322
22	323
23	132
24	202

25	401
26	350
27	351
28	353
29	354
30	355
31	356
32	359
33	409
34	410
35	204
36	399
37	349
38	352
39	360
40	361
41	362
42	363
43	364
44	365
45	412
46	413
47	414
48	70
49	376

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Allon, Mark (2001), with a contribution by Andrew Glass, *Three Gāndhārī Ekottarikāgama-Type Sūtras: British Library Kharoṣṭhī Fragments 12 and 14* (Gandhāran Buddhist Texts, 2), Seattle.
- (2009), "A Gāndhārī Version of the Story of the Merchants Tapussa and Bhallika," BAI 23: 9–19.
- Allon, Mark, and Richard Salomon (2000), "Kharoṣṭhī fragments of a Gāndhārī version of the Mahāparinirvāṇa-sūtra," BMSC I: 243–273.
- (2010), "New Evidence for Mahāyāna in Early Gandhāra," EB 41: 1–22.
- Allon, Mark, Richard Salomon, Geraldine Jacobsen, and Ugo Zoppi (2006), "Radiocarbon Dating of Kharoṣṭhī Fragments from the Schøyen and Senior Manuscript Collections," BMSC III: 279–291.
- Amano, Kyoko (2009), Maitrāyaṇī Samhitā I–II: Übersetzung der Prosapartien mit Kommentar zur Lexik und Syntax der älteren vedischen Prosa (Münchner Forschungen zur historischen Sprachwissenschaft, 9), Bremen.
- Anālayo, Bhikkhu (2011), *A Comparative Study of the Majjhima-nikāya*, Taipei (Dharma Drum Buddhist College Research Series 3, II).
- Aruṇanibhāguṇākara et al., ed., (1980), Syāmaraṭṭhassa Tepiṭakaṃ, Suttantapiṭake Aṅguttaranikāyassa dutiyo bhāgo, Catukkanipāta, revised by a supervisory editorial board of Theras
 (ganthādhikārattherehi) at Mahamakuṭa, Bangkok: Mahamakuṭarājavidyālaya, Siamese
 Buddhist Era 2523 [CE 1980].
- Asano, Morinobu (1995), "Sūtrasamuccaya to Śikṣāsamuccaya—inyō-kyōten yori mita eikyō-kankei [The Sūtrasamuccaya and the Śikṣāsamuccaya]," *Bukkyōgaku* 37: 56–74.
- Ashikaga, Atsuuji (1965), Sukhāvatīvyūha, Kyoto.
- Bailey, H. W. (1946), "Gāndhārī," BSOAS 11: 764-797.
- Bakker, Hans (2007), "Monuments to the Dead in Ancient North India," IIJ 50: 11-47.
- Balk, Michael (1984), *Prajñāvarman's Udānavargavivaraṇa, Transliteration of Its Tibetan Version*, I, Indica et Tibetica, Bonn.
- (1988), *Untersuchungen zum Udānavarga*, unter Berücksichtigung mittelindischer Parallelen und eines tibetischen Kommentars, Bonn. Reprint as: IndTib 53 (2011), Marburg.
- Bareau, André (1959), "Constellations et divinités protectrices des marchands dans le bouddhisme ancien," JA 247: 303–309.
- (1963), Recherches sur la Biographie du Buddha dans les Sūtrapiṭaka et les Vinayapiṭaka anciens: de la quête de l'éveil à la conversion de Śāriputra et Maudgalyāyana, Paris (Publications de l'École française d'Extrême-Orient volume LIII).
- Baums, Stefan (2002), "Jyotiṣkāvadāna," BMSC II: 287–302.
- (2006), "Bemerkungen zum Ordinalzahlsystem der Gāndhārī," *Jaina-Itihāsa-Ratna: Festschrift für Gustav Roth zum 90. Geburtstag*, ed. Ute Hüsken, Petra Kieffer-Pülz and Anne Peters (IndTib, 47), Marburg: 33–44.
- (2009), A Gāndhārī Commentary on Early Buddhist Verses: British Library Kharoṣṭhī Fragments 7, 9, 13, and 18, PhD dissertation, Department of Asian Languages and Literature,

- University of Washington, Seattle.
- (2012), "Struggling with the Spheres: Interpretations of the Formless Attainments in the Buddhist Borderlands," paper read at 222th annual meeting of the American Oriental Society, Boston, March 16, 2012.
- Baums, Stefan, Andrew Glass (2002a), A Dictionary of Gāndhārī. https://gandhari.org/dictionary.
- (2002b), Catalog of Gāndhārī Texts. https://gandhari.org/catalog.
- Beal, Samuel (1884), Si-yu-ki. Buddhist Records of the Western World, 2 vols., London.
- Bechert, Heinz (1980), "Allgemeine Bemerkungen zum Thema 'Die Sprache der ältesten buddhistischen Überlieferung'," Die Sprache der ältesten buddhistischen Überlieferung / The Language of the Earliest Buddhist Tradition (Symposien zur Buddhismusforschung, II), ed. H. Bechert, Göttingen.
- (1988), "Alte Vedhas" im Pāli-Kanon: Die metrische Struktur der buddhistischen Bekenntnisformel, *Nachrichten der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen*, Phil.-hist. Kl., Jg. 1988, Nr. 4.
- Bernhard, Franz (1965–8), *Udānavarga*, 2 vols (AAWG, 54 / Sanskrittexte aus den Turfanfunden, X), Göttingen.
- Bhandarkar, R. G. (1929), *Collected Works of Sir R. G. Bhandarkar*, Vol. IV, ed. Narayan Bapuji Utgikar (Government Oriental Series, Class B, No. 4), Poona.
- Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhara (1957), The Yogācārabhūmi of Ācārya Asanga, Calcutta.
- Bisschop, Peter (2006), Early Śaivism and the Skandapurāṇa: Sects and Centres, Groningen.
- Bisschop, Peter, and Arlo Griffiths (2007), "The Practice Involving the Ucchuṣmas (*Atharvaveda-pariśiṣṭa* 36)," StII 24: 1–46.
- Bodhi, Bhikkhu, tr., (2000) *The Connected Discourses of the Buddha: A New Translation of the Samyutta Nikāva*, vol. I, Boston.
- (2012), The Numerical Discourses of the Buddha, A Translation of the Aṅguttara Nikāya, Boston.
- Boucher, Daniel (2005), Review of Allon (2001), IIJ 48: 289–95.
- (2006), "Dharmaraksa and the transmission of Buddhism to China," *Asia Major* 19: 13–37.
- Boyer, A. M., E. J. Rapson, and E. Senart (1927), *Kharoṣṭhī Inscriptions Discovered by Sir Aurel Stein in Chinese Turkestan*, part II, Oxford.
- Boyer, A. M., E. J. Rapson, E. Senart (1920–9), *Kharoṣṭhī Inscriptions Discovered by Sir Aurel Stein in Chinese Turkestan*, 3 pts. (pt. 3 by E. J. Rapson and P. S. Noble), Oxford.
- Braarvig, J. (1985), "Dhāraṇī and Pratibhāna: Memory and Eloquence of the Bodhisattvas," JIABS 8(1): 17–29.
- (1993), The Akşayamatinirdeśasūtra, vols. I–II, Oslo.
- Braarvig, Jens, and Ulrich Pagel (2006), "Fragments of the Bodhisattvapiṭakasūtra," BMSC III: 11–88.
- Braarvig, Jens, Fredrik Liland et al. (forthcoming), The Lhasa MS of the Bodhisatvapitaka.
- Brough, John (1954), "The Language of the Buddhist Sanskrit Texts," BSOAS 16, 2: 351–375.
- (1962), The Gāndhārī Dharmapada (London Oriental Series, 7), London.
- (1977), "The Arapacana syllabary in the old Lalita-vistara," BSOAS 40: 85–95.

- Bühler, G. (1883), "On the Relationship between the Andhras and the Western Kshatrapas," *Indian Antiquary* 12: 372–374.
- Burrow, T. (1937), The Language of the Kharoṣṭhi Documents from Chinese Turkestan, Cambridge.
- Callieri, Pierfrancesco (1997), Seals and Sealings from the North-West of the Indian Subcontinent and Afghanistan (4th Century BC-11th Century AD): Local, Indian, Sasanian, Graeco-Persian, Sogdian, Roman (Istituto Universitario Orientale, Dissertationes, 1), Naples.
- Canevascini, G. (1993), The Khotanese Saṃghāṭasūtra, Wiesbaden.
- Chen Jinhua (2004), "The Indian Buddhist missionary Dharmakṣema (385–433): A new dating of his arrival in Guzang and of his translations," *T'oung Pao* 90.4–5: 215–263.
- Chung Jin-il (2006), "More Fragments of Karmavācanā Texts," BMSC III: 177–187.
- Coblin, W. South (1994), *A Compendium of Phonetics in Northwest Chinese*, Berkeley (Journal of Chinese Linguistics, Monograph Series, Number 7).
- Conze, Edward (1962), *The Gilgit Manuscript of the* Aṣṭādaśasāhasrikāprajñāpāramitā, *Chapters* 55 to 70 Corresponding to the 5th Abhisamaya (SOR, 26), Rome.
- Cowell, E. B., and R. A. Neil (1886), *The Divyâvadâna, a Collection of Early Buddhist Legends Now First Edited from the Nepalese Sanskrit MSS. in Cambridge and Paris*, Cambridge (repr. 1970, Amsterdam).
- Casparis, Johannes G. de (1958), "Short Inscriptions from Tjandi Plaosan Lor," *Berita Dinas Purbakala Bulletin of the Archaeological Service of the Republic of Indonesia* 4: 3–36.
- Demiéville, Paul (1924), "Les versions chinoises du Milindapañha," BEFEO 24: 1–258.
- Demiéville, P. (1953), "Les sources chinoises," *L'Inde Classique: Manuel de études indiennes*, Tome II, ed. L. Renou & J. Filliozat, Paris.
- Demiéville, P, H. Durt and A. Seidel (1978), *Répertoire du canon bouddhique sino-japonais*: édition de Taishō (Taishō Shinshū Daizōkyō), Tokyo/Paris.
- Demoto, Mitsuyo (2006), "Fragments of the Avadānaśataka," BMSC III, Oslo: 207–244.
- Dharma Publishing Staff (1986), *The Fortunate Aeon: How the Thousand Buddhas Become Enlightened*. Berkeley.
- Dietz, Siglinde (2002), "Fragments of the *Andhasūtra, of the Sūtra on the Three Moral Defects of Devadatta, and of the Kavikumārāvadāna," BMSC II: 25–36.
- Duan Qing 段晴 (2009), "A fragment of the Bhadrakalpasūtra in Buddhist Sanskrit from Xinjiang," Sanskrit Manuscripts in China: Proceedings of a Panel at the 2008 Beijing Seminar on Tibetan Studies: October 13 to 17, ed. Ernst Steinkellner, Beijing: 15–39.
- (2010), "梵语〈贤劫经〉残卷-兼述〈贤劫经〉在古代于阗的传布及竺法护的译经风格" Fànyǔ «Xiánjié jīng» cánjuàn jiānshù «Xián jié jīng» zài gǔdài Yútián de chuánbò jí Zhú Fǎhù de yì jīng fēnggé. 西域历史语言研究集刊 Xīyù lìshǐ yǔyán yánjiū jíkān 3: 201–232.
- (2013a), "贤劫经: *Bhadrakalpikasūtra*" Xiánjié jīng: *Bhadrakalpikasūtra*. 中国国家图书馆藏西域文书: 梵文、佉卢文卷 Zhōngguó Guójiā Túshūguǎn cáng Xīyù wénshū: Fànwén, Qūlúwén juàn (梵文贝叶经与佛教文献系列丛书 Fànwén bèiyèjīng yǔ Fójiào wénxiàn xìliè cóngshū, 3), ed. 段晴 Duàn Qíng and 张志清 Zhāng Zhìqīng,上海 Shànghǎi: 225–231.
- (2013b), 于阗佛教古卷 Yútián fójiào gǔjuǎn. 上海 Shànghǎi.

- Dutt, N. (1947), Gilgit Manuscripts, vol. 3.1, Srinagar.
- (1959), Gilgit Manuscripts, vol. 4, Calcutta.
- Dutt, Nalinaksha, with D. M. Bhattacharya and Shivnath Sharma (1939), *Gilgit Manuscripts*, vol. 1, Srinagar (repr. 1984, Delhi).
- Eckel, Malcolm David, (2009) *Bhāviveka and His Buddhist Opponents: Chapters 4 and 5 of the Verses on the Heart of the Middle Way (Madhyamakahrdaya-karikah) with the Commentary Entitled the Flame of Reason (Tarkajvala)*, Cambridge (Harvard Oriental Series, 70).
- Edgerton, Franklin (1946), "Meter, phonology, and orthography in Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit," JAOS 66: 197–206.
- Einoo Shingo (2005), "Ritual Calendar. Change in the Conceptions of Time and Space," JA 293: 99–124.
- Emmerick, Ronald E. (1992), *A Guide to the Literature of Khotan*. Second edition (Studia philologica Buddhica, Occasional Paper Series, III), Tokyo.
- Enomoto Fumio 榎本文雄 (1993), "Basharon no bonbun shahon danpen" 『婆沙論』の梵文写本断片 [A manuscript fragment of the *Vibhāṣā* in Sanskrit], IBK 42/1: 495–490 (sic).
- (1996), "A Sanskrit Fragment from the Vibhāṣā Discovered in Eastern Turkestan." *Sanskrit-Texte aus dem buddhistischen Kanon: Neuentdeckungen und Neueditionen III* (SWTF, Beiheft 6), Göttingen: 133–143.
- Falk, Harry (1999/2000), "The Pātagaṇḍigūḍem copper-plate grants of the Ikṣvāku king Ehavala Cāntamūla," SRAA 6: 275–283.
- Feer, Léon, (1888, 1973), *The Saṃyutta-nikâya of the Sutta-Piṭaka*, Part I. Sagâtha-vagga, PTS, London.
- Foucaux, Philippe-Édouard (1884), *Le Lalitavistara*. L'histoire traditionnelle de la vie du Buddha Cakvamuni, Paris [Reprint: 1988].
- Foucher, Alfred (1942), *La vieille route de l'Inde de Bactres à Taxila* (Mémoires de la Délégation archéologique française en Afghanistan I), vol. 1, Paris.
- Fukita, T. (2009), "The Sanskrit Fragments Or.15009 in the Hoernle Collection," BLSF II: 298–330.
- Fussman, Gérard (1985), "Nouvelles inscriptions saka III," BEFEO 74: 35-42.
- (1989), "Gāndhārī écrite, gāndhārī parlée," *Dialectes dans les littératures indo-aryennes* (Publications de l'Institut de Civilisation Indienne, sér. in-8°, fasc. 55), ed. Colette Caillat, Paris: 433–501.
- (1994), "*Upāya-kauśalya*: L'implantation du bouddhisme au Gandhāra," *Bouddhisme et cultures locales: Quelques cas de réciproques adaptations*, ed. Fumimasa Fukui and Gérard Fussman, Paris: 17–51.
- Glass, Andrew (2000), *A Preliminary Study of Kharoṣṭhī Manuscript Paleography*, MA Thesis, Seattle: University of Washington (http://andrewglass.org/ma.php).
- (2004), "Kharoṣṭhī manuscripts: A window on Gandhāran Buddhism." *Nagoya Studies in Indian Culture and Buddhism: Saṃbhāṣā* 24: 129–152.
- (2007), Four Gāndhārī Saṃyuktāgama Sūtras: Senior Kharoṣṭhī Fragment 5 (Gandhāran Buddhist Texts, 4), Seattle.

- (2009), "Bha," BAI 23: 79–86.
- Gnoli, Raniero, ed., (1977), The Gilgit Manuscript of the Sanghabhedavastu, being the 17th and Last Section of the Vinaya of the Mūlasarvāstivādin, Part I, Rome.
- Godard, A[ndré] & Y[eva], J[oseph] Hackin (1928), Les antiquités bouddhiques de Bāmiyān, Paris & Bruxelles.
- Gómez, Luis (1996), The Land of Bliss: the Paradise of the Buddha of Measureless Light: Sanskrit and Chinese Versions of the Sukhāvatīvyūha Sutras, Honolulu.
- Grenet, Franz (1994), "Bāmiyān and the Mihr Yašt," BAI 7: 87–94.
- Grey, Leslie (1994), *A Concordance of Buddhist Birth Stories*, Second Revised and Enlarged Edition, PTS, Oxford.
- Grünendahl, Reinhold (1993), "Zu den beiden Gandhamādana-Episoden des Āraṇyakaparvan," StII 18: 103–138.
- Harrison, Paul (1982), "Sanskrit Fragments of a Lokottaravādin Tradition," *Indological and Buddhist Studies, Volume in Honour of Professor J. W. de Jong on his Sixtieth Birthday*, ed. L. A. Hercus *et al.*, Canberra: 211–234.
- (1997), "The *Ekottarikāgama* Translations of An Shigao," *Bauddhavidyāsudhākaraḥ: Studies in Honour of Heinz Bechert on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday*, ed. Petra Kieffer-Pülz and Jens-Uwe Hartmann (IndTib, 30), Swisttal-Odendorf: 261–284.
- (2003), "Mediums and Messages: Reflections on the Production of Mahāyāna Sūtras," EB 35, No. 2: 115–151.
- (2007), "A Fragment of the *Saṃbādhāvakāśasūtra from a Newly Identified Ekottarikāgama Manuscript in the Schøyen Collection," ARIRIAB 10: 201-211.
- (2008), "Fragments of *Ekottarikāgama* (and *Ekottarikāgama*-style) Manuscripts in the Schøyen Collection: A Preliminary Survey," unpublished paper presented at XVth Congress of the International Association for Buddhist Studies, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia, June 27, 2008.
- Harrison, Paul (forthcoming), "On Authors and Authorities: Reflections on Sūtra and Śāstra in Mahāyāna Buddhism," unpublished paper delivered in Tokyo on May 19, 2006, at the 51st Symposium of the ICES (Tōhō gakkai).
- Harrison, Paul, Jens-Uwe Hartmann (2006), "Ajātaśatrukaukṛtyavinodanāsūtra," BMSC I: 167–216.
- (2014), ed., From Birch Bark to Digital Data: Recent Advances in Buddhist Manuscript Research. Papers Presented at the Conference Indic Buddhist Manuscripts: The State of the Field, Stanford, June 15–19 2009 (ÖAW, Denkschriften, 460), Wien.
- Hartmann, Jens-Uwe (2002) "More Fragments of the Cangīsūtra," BMSC II: 1–16.
- (2002), "Āryaśūra's Jātakamālā," BMSC II: 318–319.
- (2002), "Buddhastotras of Mātrceta", BMSC II: 304–311.
- (2004), "Contents and Structure of the *Dīrghāgama* of the (Mūla-)Sarvāstivādins," ARIRIAB 7: 119–137.
- (2013), "The Foolish Cat and the Clever Mouse: Another Parable from an Unknown Story Collection," *Evo şuyadi: Essays in Honor of Richard Salomon's 65th Birthday*, ed. Carol

- Altman Bromberg, Timothy J. Lenz, Jason Neelis, BAI 23: 105–109.
- (2015), "The Parable of a Man and His Two Ladies: A Fragment of an Unknown Story Collection," *Neilu Ouya Lishiyuyan Lunji, Xu Wenkan Xiansheng Guxi Jinian* (Collected Papers on the Languages and Civilisations of Inner Asia, Festschrift on the Occasion of Prof. Xu Wenkan's Seventieth Birthday), ed. Xu Quansheng & Liu Zhen (Ouya Lishi Wenhua Wenku = Library of Eurasian History and Culture), Lanzhou: 189–199.
- Hartmann, Jens-Uwe, Chanwit Tudkeao (2009), "Three Sanskrit Fragments of the Ratnaketuparivarta," BLSF II: 589–596, Plates 249, 273.
- Hartmann, Jens-Uwe, Klaus Wille (1997), "Die nordturkistanischen Sanskrit-Handschriften der Sammlung Pelliot (Funde buddhistischer Sanskrit-Handschriften, IV)," *Untersuchungen zur buddhistischen Literatur II, Gustav Roth zum 80. Geburtstag gewidmet*, ed. H. Bechert, S. Bretfeld und P. Kieffer-Pülz (SWTF, Beiheft 8), Göttingen: 131–182.
- (2014), "A Version of the Śikhālakasūtra/Siṅgālovādasutta," in BMSC III: 1–6.
- (2014) "The Manuscript of the Dirghagama and the Private Collection in Virginia," BBDD: 137–155.
- Heirman, Ann (2000), "On Some Fragments of the Bhikṣuṇīprātimokṣa of the Sarvāstivādins," *Buddhist Studies Review* 17.1: 3–16.
- Hermann-Pfandt, Adelheid (2008), Die Lhan kar ma. Ein früher Katalog der ins Tibetische übersetzten buddhistischen Texte. Kritische Neuausgabe mit Einleitung und Materialen, Wien.
- Hertel, Johannes (1915), The Panchatantra. A Collection of Ancient Hindu Tales in its oldest Recension, the Kashmirian, Entitled Tantrakhyayika, Cambridge, Mass.
- Hinüber, Oskar von (1968), *Studien zur Kasussyntax des Pāli, besonders des Vinaya-Piṭaka*. (Münchener Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft, Beihefte, neue Folge, 2), München.
- (1980), "Remarks on the Problems of Textual Criticism in Editing Anonymous Sanskrit Literature," *Proceedings of the First Symposium of Nepali and German Sanskritists 1978*, Kathmandu: 28–40.
- (1985), "Die Bestimmung der Schulzugehörigkeit buddhistischer Texte nach sprachlichen Kriterien," *Zur Schulzugehörigkeit von Werken der Hīnayāna-Literatur (Symposien zur Buddhismusforschung, III,1)*, ed. Heinz Bechert (AAWG, 149), Göttingen: 57–75.
- (1989), "Brāhmī inscriptions on the history and culture of the upper Indus valley," *Antiquities of Northern Pakistan. Reports and Studies* Vol. 1, Rock Inscriptions in the Indus Valley, ed. Karl Jettmar, Mainz: 41–71.
- (2001), Das ältere Mittelindisch im Überblick, 2., erweiterte Aufl. (Sitzungsberichte der ÖAW, 467), Wien.
- (2003), Beiträge zur Erklärung der Senavarma-Inschrift (Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur Mainz, Abhandlungen der Geistes- und sozialwissenschaftlichen Klasse, 2003 Nr. 1), Stuttgart.
- (2004), Die Palola Ṣāhis. Ihre Steinschriften, Inschriften auf Bronzen, Handschriftenkolophone und Schutzzauber. Materialien zur Geschichte von Gilgit und Chilas (Antiquities of Northern Pakistan: Reports and Studies, Vol. 5), Mainz.

- (2009), "Verwischte Spuren. Der Gebrauch buddhistischer Texte nach dem Zeugnis von Literatur, Inschriften und Dokumenten," *Sakrale Texte. Hermeneutik und Lebenspraxis in den Schriftkulturen*, ed. Wolfgang Reinhard, München: 153–173 and 325–334.
- (2010), Review of McComas Taylor, *The Fall of the Indigo Jackal*, Albany: State University of New York Press, IIJ 53: 48–49.
- (2014), "The Gilgit Manuscripts: An Ancient Buddhist Library in Modern Research," BBDD: 79–135.
- Hinüber, Oskar von, K. R. Norman (1995), Dhammapada, Oxford.
- Hirakawa, Akira (1995), Nihyakugojikkai no kenkyū 二百五十戒の研究 [A study on the Two Hundred Fifty Rules] IV, Tokyo.
- Hiraoka Satoshi 平岡聡 (2007), ブッダが 謎解く三世の物語: 『ディヴィヤ・アヴァダーナ』全訳 [Budda ga nazo toku sanze no monogatari: *Divya-avadāna* zenyaku], Tōkyō.
- Hitch, D. (1984), "Kharoṣṭhī Influences on the Saka Brāhmī Scripts," *Middle Iranian Studies:* Proceedings of the International Symposium Organized by the Katholieke Universiteit Leuven from the 17th to the 20th of May 1982 (Orientalia Lovaniensia, Analecta, 16), ed. Wojciech Skalmowski and Alois van Tongerloo, Leuven: 187–202.
- Hoernle, A.F. Rudolf (1893–1912), The Bower Manuscript, Calcutta.
- Hokazono, Koichi 外薗幸一 (1994), *Raritavisutara no kenkyū* / ラリタヴィスタラの研究, vol. 1, Tokyo.
- Hopkins, E.W. (1915), Epic Mythology, Straßburg.
- Hori, Shin'ichirō (2002), "Notes on the Unidentified Sanskrit Fragments in the Ōtani Collection at Ryūkoku University Library," JICABS 6: 132–126.
- Hosoda Noriaki 細田 典明 (1989), "Bonbun 'Zōagongyō' butsu shosetsuhon gedō sōō /梵文『雑阿含経』仏所説品外道相応 (Sanskrit Fragments from the Parivrājakasaṃyukta of the Saṃyuktāgama) (I)," *Indo tetsugaku to Bukkyō: Fujita Kōtatsu Hakushi kanreki kinen ronshū / インド哲学と仏教:藤田宏達博士還暦記念論集* (Indian Philosophy and Buddhism: Essays in Honour of Professor Kotatsu Fujita on his Sixtieth Birthday), Kyōto: 185–206.
- Huber, É. (1908), Açvaghoṣa: Sûtrâlaṃkâra traduit en français sur la version chinoise de Kumârajîva, Paris.
- Hultzsch, Eugen (1925), *Inscriptions of Aśoka, New Edition* (Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum I), Oxford.
- Jong, Jan W. de (1997–98), "Recent Japanese studies on the *Lalitavistara*," *Indologica Taurinensia* 23–24: 247–55.
- Karashima Seishi (2000), "A Fragment of the Prātimokṣa-Vibhanga of the Mahāsāṃghika-Lokottaravādins," BMSC I: 233–241.
- (2002), "Two More Folios of the Prātimokṣa-Vibhaṅga of the Mahāsāṃghika-Lokottaravādins," BMSC II: 215–228.
- (2006a), "Four Sanskrit Fragments of the Ratnaketuparivarta in the Stein Collection," BLSF I: 176–189, Plate 102–103.
- (2006b), "The Prātimokṣa-Vibhaṅga of the Mahāsāṃghika-Lokottaravādins in Early Western Gupta Script," in BMSC III: 161–176.

- (2008), "Fragments of a Manuscript of the *Prātimokṣasūtra* of the Mahāsāṃghika-(Lokottara)vādins (1)," ARIRIAB 11: 71–90.
- (2009), "The Sanskrit Fragments Or.15010 in the Hoernle Collection," BLSF II: 335–550.
- (2012), unter Mitwirkung von Oskar von Hinüber, *Die Abhisamācārikā Dharmāḥ: Verhaltens-regeln für buddhistische Mönche der Mahāsāṃghika-Lokottaravādins*, herausgegeben, mit der chinesischen Parallelversion verglichen, 3 vols., Tokyo (Bibliotheca philologica et philosophica buddhica XIII).
- (2013), "Manuscript Fragments of the *Prātimokṣasūtra* of the Mahāsāṃghika(-Lokottara-vādin)s (2)," ARIRIAB 16: 47–90.
- (2014), "The Language of the Abhisamācarikā Dharmāḥ The Oldest Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit Text," ARIRIAB 17: 77–88.
- Kaul Shastri, M. S. (1939), "Report on the Gilgit Excavation in 1938," *The Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society* 30: 1–12 and 15 plates.
- Kern, Hendrik (1891), *The Jātaka-Mālā or Bodhisattvāvadāna-Mālā by Ārya-Śūra* (Harvard Oriental Series, 1), Boston.
- Kimura, Takayasu (1986), Pañcaviṃśatisāhasrikā Prajñāpāramitā II–III, Tokyo.
- (1992), Pañcavimśatisāhasrikā Prajñāpāramitā V, Tokyo.
- Kimura, Takayasu, Nobuo Ōtsuka, Hideaki Kimura, Hisao Takahashi (2004), "Bonbun kōtei 'Chikōmyōshōgon-kyō' Sarvabuddhaviṣayāvatārajñānālokālaṃkāra nāma mahāyānasūtra", *Kūkai no shisō to bunka* [*A Felicitation Volume Presented to Prof. Kichō Onozuka on his seventieth birthday], Tōkyō: 1(596)–89(508).
- Klimburg-Salter, Deborah (1981), "Vaisravana in North-West India," *Madhu. Recent Researches in Indian Archaeology and Art History. Shri M. N. Deshpande Festschrift*, ed. M.S. Nagaraja Rao, Delhi: 253–262.
- (1989), The Kingdom of Bāmiyān. Buddhist Art and Culture of the Hindu Kush, Naples & Rome.
- (2010), "Corridors of Communication across Afghanistan 7th to 10th centuries," in *Paysages du centre de l'Afghanistan: Paysages naturels, paysages culturels*, Paris: 173–199.
- Konow, Sten (1929), *Saka Versions of the Bhadrakalpikāsūtra* (Avhandlinger utgitt av Det Norske Videnskaps Akademi i Oslo, II: Hist. filos. Klasse, No. 1), Oslo.
- Kritzer, Robert (2009), "Life in the Womb: Conception and Gestation in Buddhist Scripture and Classical Indian Medical Literature." In Jane Marie Law and Vanessa R. Sasson, ed., *Imagining the Fetus the Unborn in Myth, Religion, and Culture*, London.
- (2014), *Garbhāvakrāntisūtra*, *The* Sūtra *on Entry into the Womb* (Studia Philologica Buddhica, Monograph Series 31), Tokyo.
- Kurumiya, Y. (1978), Ratnaketuparivarta: Sanskrit Text, Kyoto.
- (1979), 'Dus pa chen po rin po che tog gi gzungs: 'Dus pa chen po dkon mchog dbal zes bya ba'i gzungs: being the Tibetan translation of the Ratnaketuparivarta. Kyoto.
- Kuwayama Shoshin (2006), "Chinese Records on Bamiyan Translation and Commentary," *East and West* 55: 139–161.
- Kuznetsov, B. I. (1966), Rgyal rabs gsal bai me long: the clear mirror of royal genealogies,

- Leiden.
- La Vallée Poussin, L. de (1908), "MSS. Cecil Bendall: 2 Fragments en écriture Gupta du Nord," JRAS: 45–53.
- Lalou, Marcelle (1953), "Contribution à la bibliographie du Kanjur et du Tanjur Les textes bouddhiques au temps du roi Khri-sron-lde-bcan," JA 241: 313–353.
- Lamotte, Étienne (1949–1980), *Le traité de la grande vertu de sagesse de Nāgārjuna (Mahāpra-jñāpāramitāśāstra)*, tome i–v, (Bibliothèque du Muséon, 18) Louvain-la-Neuve.
- (1958), Histoire du bouddhisme indien des origines à l'ère Śaka (PIOL, 14), Louvain-la-Neuve.
- (1967), "Un sūtra composite de l'*Ekottarāgama*," BSOAS 30: 105–116.
- (1988), History of Indian Buddhism: From the Origins to the Śaka Era (PIOL, 36), transl. S. Webb-Boin, Louvain-Paris.
- Lenz, Timothy (2003), A New Version of the Gāndhārī Dharmapada and a Collection of Previousbirth Stories: British Library Kharoṣṭhī Fragments 16 + 25 (Gandhāran Buddhist Texts, 3), Seattle.
- (2010), Gandhāran Avadānas: British Library Kharoṣṭhī Fragments 1–3 and 21 and Supplementary Fragments A–C (Gandhāran Buddhist Texts, 6), Seattle.
- Lévi, Sylvain (1915a), "Le catalogue géographique des yakşa dans la Mahāmāyūrī," JA 5: 19–138.
- (1915b), "Sur la récitation primitive des textes bouddhiques," JA 5: 401–447.
- Li Can (2015), "A preliminary report on some new sources of the *Bhadrakalpika-sūtra* (1)," ARIRIAB 18: 235–251.
- Li Rongxi (1996), The Great Tang Dynasty Record of the Western Regions, Berkeley.
- Lin, Yueh-Mei (2010), A Study of the Anthology Za Ahan Jing (T101), Centred on its Linguistic Features, Translation Style, Authorship and School Affiliation, Saarbrücken.
- Lü Chêng (1963), "Agama (1)," *Encyclopedia of Buddhism*, ed. G. P. Malalasekera, [Colombo]: 1.241a–244b.
- Lüders, Heinrich (1904), "Die Jātakas und die Epik," ZDMG 58: 687–714.
- (1926), *Bruchstücke der Kalpanāmaṇḍitikā des Kumāralāta*, Leipzig (repr. in Monographien zur Indischen Archäologie, Kunst und Philologie, vol. 1, Berlin 1979).
- Mair, Victor (1986), "An Asian Story of the Oedipus Type." Asian Folklore Studies 45/1: 19–32.
- (1994), *The Columbia Anthology of Traditional Chinese Literature*, New York.
- Malalasekera, G. P. (1937–38), Dictionary of Pāli Proper Names, 2 vols. London.
- Marino, Joseph (2015), "Cats with flaming tails: the simile of the fortified city in Pāli and Gāndhārī sūtra literature," JIABS 38: 73–105.
- Matsuda Kazunobu (1996), Two Sanskrit Manuscripts of the Daśabhūmikasūtra preserved at the National Archives, Kathmandu (Bibliotheca Codicum Asiaticorum 10), Tokyo.
- (2000), "New Sanskrit Fragments of the Saddharmapuṇḍarīkasūtra in the Schøyen Collection, Norway," *The Journal of Oriental Studies* 10: 103.
- (2003), "Sukoien Korekushon no Jūhi Shahonrui ni tsuite スコイエン・コレクションの獣皮写本類について [On the Leather Manuscripts in the Schøyen Collection]," 54th Congress of the Japanese Association of Indian and Buddhist Studies, September 6, 2003 (unpublished).
- (2009), "Buddhist manuscripts from the Bāmiyān valley, Afghanistan." Preliminary Report on

- the Conservation of the Bamiyan Birch Bark Buddhist Manuscripts, ed. Kazuya Yamauchi, Tokyo: Japan Center for International Cooperation in Conservation, National Research Institute for Cultural Properties (Recent cultural heritage issues in Afghanistan, preliminary report series, 5), 7–9.
- (2010), "On the importance of the Buddhist manuscripts in the Schøyen Collection." *Traces of Gandhāran Buddhism: An Exhibition of Ancient Buddhist Manuscripts in the Schøyen Collection*, ed. Jens Braarvig and Fredrik Liland, Oslo: xxviii–xxix.
- (2014), "Japanese collections of Buddhist manuscript fragments from the same region as the Schøyen Collection." BBDD: 165–169.
- Matsuda Yuko (2000), "A stanza in the Vaiśālī Plague Story," Zinbun 35: 13-37.
- Matsumoto, B. (1927), Buttenhihyōron (仏典批評論), Tokyo.
- Matsumura, H. (1993), "Marginalia to the Sanskrit Fragments," Central Asiatic Journal 37: 127–129.
- Mayeda, Egaku 前田惠學 (1964), 原始仏教聖典成立史の研究 Genshi bukkyō seiten seiritsushi no kenkyū [A History of the Formation of Original Buddhist Texts], Tokyo.
- Mejor, Marek (1991) Vasubandhu's Abhidharmakośa and the Commentaries Preserved in the Tanjur, Stuttgart.
- Melzer, Gudrun (2010), Ein Abschnitt aus dem Dīrghāgama. Ph.D. dissertation, University of Munich.
- Melzer, Gudrun (2014), "A Palaeographic Study of a Buddhist Manuscript from the Gilgit Region," *Manuscript Cultures: Mapping the Field*, ed. Jörg B. Quenzer, Dmitry Bondarev, Jan-Ulrich Sobisch (Studies in Manuscript Cultures, 1), Berlin etc.: 227–272.
- Mette, Adelheid (1981), "Zwei kleine Fragmente aus Gilgit," StII 7: 133–151.
- Milizia, Paola (2011), "On the Origin of the Middle Indic Future Suffix -hi-," JAOS 131.1: 25–37.
- Moore, Justin Hartley (1907), "Metrical analysis of the Pāli Iti-vuttaka: a collection of discourses of Buddha," JAOS 28.2: 317–330.
- Morris, Richard (1888, 1976), Anguttara Nikāya, Part II. Catukka Nipāta, PTS, London.
- Müller, F. W. K. (1908), "Uigurica," Abhandlungen der Königlich Preußischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, philosophisch-historische Klasse 1908, Berlin.
- (1931), "Uigurica IV," herausgegeben von A. von Gabain, Sitzungsberichte der Preußischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, philosophisch-historische Klasse 1931, Berlin: 675–727.
- Nakamura, Z. (1975), "Hōshō Daranikyō Dankan," HBK 1: 14–37.
- (2000), Gotama Buddha: A Biography Based on the Most Reliable Texts, vol. I, translated by Gaynor Sekimori, Tokyo.
- Nakatani, Hideaki (1986), "Un fragment xylographique de l'Upāli-sūtra conservé au Musée Guimet," BEI 4: 305–319.
- Nattier, Jan (1991), *Once Upon a Future Time: Studies in a Buddhist Prophecy of Decline* (Nanzan Studies in Asian Religions), Berkeley CA.
- Naudou, Jean (1968), *Les bouddhistes kaśmīriens au moyen age*, Paris (Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibliothèque d'Études, Tome LXVIII).
- Neelis, Jason (2006), "La Vieille Route Reconsidered: Alternative Paths for Early Transmission of

- Buddhism Beyond the Borderlands of South Asia," BAI 16: 143–164.
- (2011), Early Buddhist Transmission and Trade Networks: Mobility and Exchange within and beyond the Northwestern Borderlands of South Asia (Dynamics in the History of Religion, Volume 2), Leiden.
- Nolot, Edith (1991), Règles de discipline des nonnes bouddhistes. Le Bhikṣuṇīvinaya de l'école Mahāsāṃghika-Lokottaravādin, traduction annotée, commentaire, collation du manuscrit (Collège de France, Publications de l'Institut de civilisation indienne, fasc. 60), Paris.
- Norman, K. R. (1983), *Pāli Literature, Including the Canonical Literature in Prakrit and Sanskrit of All the Hīnayāna Schools of Buddhism* (A History of Indian Literature, vol. 7, 2), Wiesbaden.
- (1997), The Words of the Doctrine (Dhammapada) (PTS Translation Series, 46), Oxford.
- Nyanaponika Thera and Bhikkhu Bodhi (1999), *Numerical Discourses of the Buddha: An Anthology of Suttas from the Anguttara Nikāya* (Sacred Literature Series), Walnut Creek, CA.
- Oberlies, Thomas (2001), *Pāli: A Grammar of the Language of the Theravāda Tipiṭaka, with a Concordance to Pischel's Grammatik der Prakrit-Sprachen* (Indian Philology and South Asian Studies, 3), Berlin/New York.
- (2003), *A Grammar of Epic Sanskrit* (Indian Philology and South Asian Studies, 5), Berlin/New York.
- Pagel, Ulrich (1995), The Bodhisattvapiṭaka: Its Doctrines, Practices and their Position in Mahāyāna Literature, Tring.
- (2007), Mapping the Path: Vajrapadas in Mahāyāna Literature, Tokyo.
- Panglung, Jampa Losang (1981), Die Erzählstoffe des Mūlasarvāstivāda-Vinaya: analysiert auf Grund der tibetischen Übersetzung, Tokyo (Studia Philologica Buddhica Monograph series 3).
- Parpola, Asko (1978), "Dravidian V- versus Indo-Aryan hV-," *Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute* 48–49: 243–59.
- (1981), "On the Primary Meaning and Etymology of the Sacred Syllable *Ōm*," *Proceedings of the Nordic South Asia Conference Held in Helsinki, June 10–12, 1980* (Studia Orientalia, 50), ed. Asko Parpola, Helsinki, 195–213.
- Pasadika, Bhikkhu, ed. (1989), *Nāgārjuna's Sūtrasamuccaya: A Critical Edition of the Mdo kun las btus pa*, Copenhagen.
- Pauly, Bernard (1959), "Fragments sanskrits de Haute Asie (Mission Pelliot)," JA 247: 203–249.
- Pischel, Richard (1904), "Bruchstücke des Sanskritkanons der Buddhisten aus Idykutšari, Chinesisch-Turkestān," *Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften* 1904.1: 807–827.
- Pradhan, Prahlad (1975), *Abhidharmakośabhāṣyam of Vasubandhu* (Tibetan Sanskrit Works Series 8), Patna.
- Prebish, Charles S. (1975), Buddhist Monastic Discipline: The Sanskrit Prātimokṣa Sūtras of the Mahāsāṃghikas and Mūlasarvāstivādins, University Park and London.
- Radloff, W[ilhelm], & A[lexander] von Staël-Holstein (1910), *Tišastvustik. Ein in türkischer Sprache bearbeitetes buddhistisches Sūtra*, BB 12, St.-Petersburg.
- Raghu Vira and Lokesh Chandra (1959), Gilgit Buddhist Manuscripts: Facsimile edition (Sata-

- piṭakam: Indo-Asian literatures, vol. 10, pt. 9), New Delhi (repr. 1995, *Gilgit Buddhist Manuscripts: Revised and enlarged compact facsimile edition*, Delhi).
- Rapson, E.J. (1908), Catalogue of the Coins of the Andhra Dynasty, the Western Kṣatrapas, the Traikūṭaka Dynasty, and the "Bodhi" Dynasty, London.
- Renou, Louis, & Jean Filliozat (1953), L'Inde classique, manuel des études indiennes, vol. 2, Paris.
- Rhys Davids, Caroline, tr., (1917, 1973) assisted by Sūriyagoḍa Sumangala Thera, *The Book of the Kindred Sayings (Saṃyutta-nikāya) or Grouped Suttas*, Part I. *Kindred Sayings with Verses (Sagāthā-vagga)*, PTS, London.
- Roth, Gustav (1980), "Particular Features of the Language of the Ārya-Mahāsāṃghika-Lokottaravādins and their Importance for Early Buddhist Tradition," *Die Sprache der ältesten buddhistischen Überlieferung (Symposien zur Buddhismusforschung, II)* (AAWG 117), ed. Heinz Bechert, Göttingen: 78–135 (= H. Bechert and P. Kieffer-Pülz (ed.), *Indian Studies (Selected Papers)* (Bibliotheca Indo Buddhica, 32), Delhi 1986, 289–350).
- Rotman, Andy (2008), Divine Stories: Divyāvadāna, Part 1, Boston.
- Rowland, Benjamin (1938), "Buddha and the Sun God," *Zalmoxis Revue des Études Religieuses* 1: 69–84.
- Saerji (2008), "A New Fragment of the Ratnaketuparivarta," ARIRIAB 11: 95–103.
- (2010), "More Fragments of the Ratnaketuparivarta (1)," ARIRIAB 13: 111–120.
- (2011), "More Fragments of the Ratnaketuparivarta (2)," ARIRIAB 14: 35–57.
- Sakaki, Ryōzaburō 榊亮三郎 (1916), Hon'yaku Mahāvyutpatti: Bon-Zō-Kan-Wa yon'yaku taikō / 飜譯名義大集: 梵藏漢和四譯對校, Kyōto.
- Sakamoto-Goto, Junko (1991), "Mittelindische Absolutivbildung auf -tvā/*-tvāna(m) und verwandte Probleme der Lautentwicklung," *Middle Indo-Aryan and Jaina Studies* (Panels of the VIIth World Sanskrit Conference, Vol. VI and VII), ed. C. Caillat, Leiden: 10–21.
- (1993), "Zu mittelindischen Verben aus medialen Kausativa," *Jain Studies in Honour of Jozef Deleu*, ed. R. Smet and K. Watanabe, Tokyo: 261–314.
- (2011), "The Naksatra System in the Vedic Calendar," IBK 59, 3: 1075–1083.
- Salomon, Richard (1981), "A Linguistic Analysis of the Mundaka Upanisad," WZKS 25: 91–105.
- (1998), "Kharoṣṭhī Manuscript Fragments in the Pelliot Collection, Bibliothèque Nationale de France," BEI 16: 123–60.
- (1999), Ancient Buddhist Scrolls from Gandhāra: The British Library Kharoṣṭhī Fragments, Seattle / London.
- (2000), A Gāndhārī Version of the Rhinoceros Sūtra: British Library Kharoṣṭhī Fragment 5B (Gandhāran Buddhist Texts, 1), Seattle.
- (2001), "'Gāndhārī Hybrid Sanskrit': New Sources for the Study of the Sanskritization of Buddhist Literature," IIJ 44: 241–252.
- (2002a), "A Fragment of a Collection of Buddhist Legends, with a Reference to King Huviṣka as a Follower of the Mahāyāna: Schøyen Fragment 2378/9," BMSC II: 255–267.
- (2002b), "Gāndhārī and the Other Indo-Aryan Languages in the Light of Newly-discovered Kharoṣṭhī Manuscripts," *Indo-Iranian Languages and Peoples* (Proceedings of the British

- Academy 116), ed. N. Sims-Williams, Oxford: 119-134.
- (2003a), "The Senior Manuscripts: Another Collection of Gandhāran Buddhist Scrolls," JAOS 123: 83–92.
- (2003b), "Three Kharoṣṭhī Reliquary Inscriptions in the Institute of Silk Road Studies," SRAA 9: 39–69.
- (2008), Two Gāndhārī Manuscripts of the Songs of Lake Anavatapta (Anavatapta-gāthā): British Library Kharoṣṭhī Fragment 1 and Senior Scroll 14 (Gandhāran Buddhist Texts 5), Seattle.
- (2009) "Why Did the Gandhāran Buddhists Bury their Manuscripts?" *Buddhist Manuscript Cultures: Knowledge, Ritual and Art*, ed. Steven C. Berkwitz, Juliane Schober and Claudia Brown, London: 19–34.
- (2011), "An Unwieldy Canon: Observations on Some Distinctive Features of Canon Formation in Buddhism," *Kanonisierung und Kanonbildung in der asiatischen Religionsgeschichte*, ed. Max Deeg, Oliver Freiberger and Christoph Kleine (Sitzungsberichte der ÖAW, 820 / Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens 72), Wien: 161–207.
- (2012), Review of Klaus Wille, *Sanskrithandschriften aus den Turfanfunden*, Teil 10, JAOS 132: 506–508.
- Salomon, Richard, Gregory Schopen (1984), "The Indravarman (Avaca) Casket Inscription Reconsidered: Further Evidence for Canonical Passages in Buddhist Inscriptions," JIABS 7: 107–123.
- Salomon, Richard, Stefan Baums (2007), "Sanskrit *Ikṣvāku*, Pali *Okkāka*, and Gāndhārī *Iṣmaho*," JPTS 29: 201–27.
- Samtani, N.H. (1971), The Arthaviniścaya-sūtra and its Commentary (Nibandhana) (written by Bhiksu Vīrvaśrīdatta of Śrī-Nālandavihāra), (TSWS 13), Patna.
- Sander, Lore (1968), *Paläographisches zu den Sanskrithandschriften der Berliner Turfansamm-lung* (VOHD, Supplementband 8), Wiesbaden.
- (2000), "A brief paleographical analysis of the Brāhmī manuscripts in volume I," BMSC I: 285–300.
- Sander, Lore, Ernst Waldschmidt (1980), Sanskrithandschriften aus den Turfanfunden IV (VOHD, 10.4), Wiesbaden.
- Scherrer-Schaub, Cristina A. (1999), "Towards a Methodology for the Study of Old Tibetan Manuscripts: Dunhuang and Tabo," *Tabo Studies II: Manuscripts, Texts, Inscriptions, and the Arts*, ed. C.A. Scherrer-Schaub and E. Steinkellner, Rome: 3–36.
- (2000–01), "Histoires de serpents. Cantiques et Enchantements," *Annuaire de l'École Pratique des Hautes Études Section des sciences religieuses*, année 2000–2001: 195–202.
- Schiefner, F. Anton von (1906), *Tibetan tales, derived from Indian sources, translated from the Tibetan of the Kahgyur*, London.
- Schlingloff, Dieter (1955), *Buddhistische Stotras aus ostturkistanischen Sanskrittexten* (Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Institut für Orientforschung, Veröffentlichung, Nr. 22 / Sanskrittexte aus den Turfanfunden, 1), Berlin.
- Schmithausen, Lambert et al. (2002), "Fragments of and Early Commentary," BMSC II: 249–254.

- Schneider, Ulrich (1960), "Das Zahlwort im Mahāvastu," Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiet der Indogermanischen Sprachen 76, 3–4: 249–272 (now in Opera Minora, ed. Marion Meisig, Wiesbaden, 2002: 47–64).
- Schopen, Gregory (1997), Bones, Stones, and Buddhist Monks. Collected Papers on the Archaeology, Epigraphy, and Texts of Monastic Buddhism in India. Honolulu.
- Schopen, Gregory (2000), "Hierarchy and Housing in a Buddhist Monastic Code: A Translation of the Sanskrit Text of the Śayanāsanavastu of the Mūlasarvāstivāda-vinaya Part One [from the Sanskrit]," Buddhist Literature, vol. 2: 92–196.
- (2004a), "If You Can't Remember, How to Make It Up: Some Monastic Rules for Redacting Canonical Texts," *Buddhist Monks and Business Matters: Still More Papers on Monastic Buddhism in India* (Studies in the Buddhist Traditions), Honolulu: 395–407 (originally published [1997], *Bauddhavidyāsudhākaraḥ: Studies in Honour of Heinz Bechert on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday*, ed. Petra Kieffer-Pülz and Jens-Uwe Hartmann [IndTib 30], Swisttal-Odendorf: 571–582).
- (2004b), "On Buddhist Monks and Dreadful Deities: Some Monastic Devices for Updating the Dharma," *Gedenkschrift J.W. de Jong*, ed. H.W. Bodewitz and M. Hara, Tokyo: 161–184.
- (2010), "On Incompetent Monks and Able Urbane Nuns in a Buddhist Monastic Code," *Journal of Indian Philosophy* 38: 107–131.
- Seidenstücker, Karl (1922), *Itivuttaka*, das Buch der Herrnworte, eine kanonische Schrift des Pāli–Buddhismus, in erstmaliger deutscher Übersetzung aus dem Urtext, Leipzig.
- Senart, É. (1897) Le Mahāvastu, Tome troisième, Paris.
- Śeṭha, Haragovindadāsa Trikamacanda [हरगोविन्ददास त्रिकमचंद शेठ] (1928), पाइअ-सद्द-महण्णवो [Pāia-sadda-mahaṇṇavo], कलकत्ता [Kalakattā].
- Seyfort Ruegg, David (1964), "Sur le rapport entre le bouddhisme et le 'substrat religieux' indien et tibétain," JA 252: 77–95.
- (2004), "Aspects of the Investigation of the (Earlier) Indian Mahāyāna," JIABS 27: 3–62.
- (2008), The Symbiosis of Buddhism with Brahmanism/Hinduism in South Asia and of Buddhism with "Local Cults" in Tibet and the Himalayan Region, Wien.
- Shackleton Bailey, D. R. (1951), The Śatapañcāśatka of Mātrceta, Cambridge UK.
- Shastri, Swami Dwarikadas (1973), Abhidharmakośa & Bhāṣya of Ācārya Vasubandhu, with Sphuṭārthā Commentary of Ācārya Yaśomitra, Part IV (Bauddha Bharati Series no. 9), Varanasi.
- Shinohara Koichi (2010), "Taking a meal at a lay supporter's residence. The evolution of the practice in Chinese Vinaya commentaries," *Buddhist Monasticism in East Asia. Places of Practice*, ed. J. A. Benn, London: 18–42.
- Silk, Jonathan A. (2008a), Riven by Lust: Incest and Schism in Indian Buddhist Legend and Historiography, Honolulu.
- (2008b), "The Story of Dharmaruci: In the *Divyāvadāna* and Kṣemendra's *Bodhisattvāvadāna-kalpalatā*," IIJ 51: 137–185.
- (2008c), "Putative Persian Perversities: Buddhist Condemnations of Zoroastrian Close-Kin Marriage in Context," BSOAS 71/3: 433–464.
- Sims-Williams, Nicholas (2000), "A Bactrian Buddhist Document," BMSC I: 275–277.

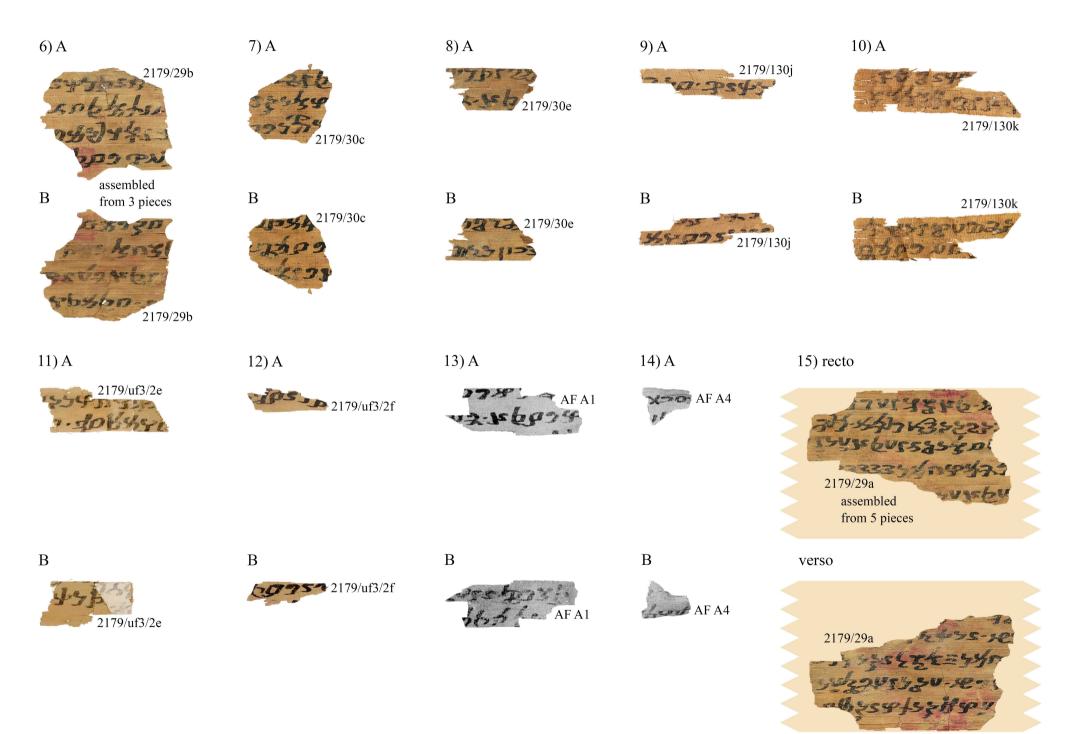
- (2007), Bactrian Documents from Northern Afghanistan. II: Letters and Buddhist Texts, London.
- (2010), "Two Late Bactrian Documents," *Coins, Art and Chronology II*, ed. Michael Alram *et al.*, Wien: 203–211.
- Sircar, D. C. (1966), *Indian Epigraphical Glossary*. Delhi.
- Skilling, Peter (1992a), "The *Rakṣā* Literature of the Śrāvakayāna," JPTS 16: 109–182.
- (1992b) [Review of Dharma Publishing Staff 1986], Journal of the Siam Society 80: 140–142.
- (1994–97), Mahāsūtras: Great Discourses of the Buddha, 2 vols., Oxford.
- (1996a), "The Sambuddhe Verses and Later Theravādin Buddhology," *Journal of the Pali Text Society* 22: 151–183.
- (1996b), "An Arapacana syllabary in the Bhadrakalpika-sutra," JAOS 116: 522–523.
- (2002), "Ārādhanā Tham: 'Invitation to Teach the Dhamma'," Manusya: Journal of Humanities (Bangkok), Special Issue No 4: 84–92.
- (2003), "On the Agnihotramukhā Yajñāḥ Verses," Jainism and Early Buddhism: Essays in Honor of Padmanabh S. Jaini, ed. Olle Qvarnström, Fremont: 637–667.
- (2008), Past Lives of the Buddha. Wat Si Chum Art, Architecture and Inscriptions, Bangkok.
- (2010), "Notes on the *Bhadrakalpika-sūtra*," ARIRIAB 13: 195–229.
- (2011), "Notes on the *Bhadrakalpika-sūtra* (II): Beyond the Fortunate Aeon: What comes next?," ARIRIAB 14: 59–72.
- (2012), "Notes on the *Bhadrakalpika-sūtra* (III): Beyond the Fortunate Aeon," ARIRIAB 15: 117–126.
- Skilling, Peter, and Harrison Paul (2005), "What's in a Name? Sarvāstivādin Interpretations of the Epithets 'Buddha' and 'Bhagavat," in *Buddhism and Jainism, Essays in Honour of Dr. Hojun Nagasaki on his Seventieth Birthday*, 700–675 [131–156], Kyoto.
- Skilling, Peter, and Saerji (2014), "How the Buddhas of the Fortunate Aeon first aspired to Awakening: The *pūrva-praṇidhānas* of Buddhas 1–250," ARIRIAB 17: 245–291.
- Skilton, Andrew (2002), "Samādhirājasūtra," BMSC II: 97–177.
- Skjærvø, Prods Oktor (2002), *Khotanese Manuscripts from Chinese Turkestan in the British Library: A Complete Catalogue with Texts and Translations* (Corpus inscriptionum Iranicarum, Part II: Inscriptions of the Seleucid and Parthian Periods and of Eastern Iran and Central Asia, Vol. V: Saka, Texts, VI), London.
- Sørensen, Per K. (1994), Tibetan Buddhist Historiography. The Mirror Illuminating the Royal Genealogies. An Annotated Translation of the XIVth Century Tibetan Chronicle: rGyal rabs gsal-ba'i me-long, Wiesbaden.
- Speijer, J. S. (1886), Sanskrit Syntax, Leyden.
- Strauch, Ingo (2010), "More Missing Pieces of Early Pure Land Buddhism: New Evidence for Akşobhya and Abhirati in an Early Mahayana Sutra from Gandhāra," EB 41: 23–66.
- Takasaki, Jikido (1974), "Bosatsuzōkyō ni tsuite," IBK 22: 578–86.
- Tauscher, H. (2008), *Catalogue of the Gondhla Proto-Kanjur* (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde, 72): Wien.
- Thomas, F. W. (1916), "Ratnadhvaja, in the Mahāsamnipāta Sūtra," Manuscript Remains of

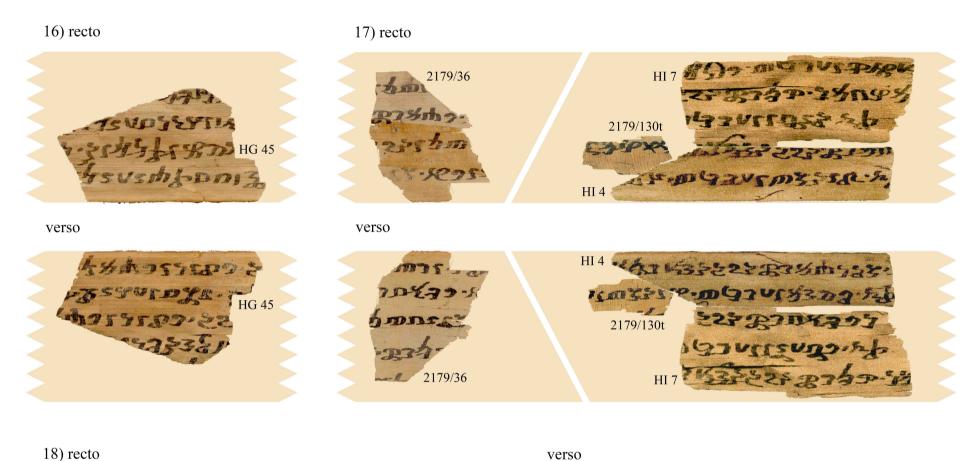
- Buddhist Literature found in Eastern Turkestan, vol. 1, ed. A. F. Rudolf Hoernle, Oxford.
- Tokuno Kyoko (1994), "Byways in Chinese Buddhism: The *Book of Trapusa* and Indigenous Scriptures," Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Berkeley.
- Tournier, Vincent (2012a), "La formation du *Mahāvastu* et la mise en place des conceptions relatives à la carrière du *bodhisattva*," Thèse de doctorat (Ph.D. dissertation), École Pratique des Hautes Études, Paris.
- (2012b), "The *Mahāvastu* and the *Vinayapiṭaka* of the Mahāsāṃghika-Lokottaravādins," ARIRIAB 15: 87–104.
- Tripathi, Chandrabhal (1962), Fünfundzwanzig Sūtras des Nidānasaṃyukta (Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Institut für Orientforschung, Veröffentlichung 56 / Sanskrittexte aus den Turfanfunden 8), Berlin.
- (1995), Ekottarāgama-Fragmente der Gilgit-Handschrift (StII, Monographie, 2), Reinbek.
- Tudkeao, Chanwit (2009), Versionen des Ratnaketuparivarta: Studien über die Überlieferung des Ratnaketuparivarta und eine kritische Ausgabe der Sanskrit-Fragmente, Dissertation submitted to Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, München, available as microfiche.
- (2015), "Three Fragments of the Ratnaketuparivarta," BLSF III.2: 587–591.
- Turner, R. L. (1966), A Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages, London.
- Ui, Hakuju, Munetada Suzuki, Yenshō Kanakura and Tōkan Tada (1934), *A Complete Catalogue of the Tibetan Buddhist Canons (Bkaḥ-ḥgyur and bstan-ḥgyur)*. Sendai.
- Vaidya, P. L. (1960a), *Aṣṭasāhasrikāprajñāpāramitā with Haribhadra's Commentary Called Āloka* (BST 4), Darbhanga.
- (1960b), Gandavyūhasūtra (BST 5), Darbhanga.
- (1960c), Saddharmapundarīkasūtram (BST 6), Darbhanga.
- (1961a), Samādhirājasūtra, (BST 2), Darbhanga.
- (1961b), Mahāyāna-sūtra-saṃgraha, Part 1 (BST 17), Darbhanga.
- (1963), Saddharmalankāvatārasūtra (BST 3), Darbhanga.
- (1964), Mahāyāna-sūtra-samgraha, Part 2 (BST 18), Darbhanga.
- Vajracharya, Vijay Raj, ed., (2006), *Āryapañcavimśatisāhasrikāprajñāpāramitā*, vol. II: Chapters 2–4 (Bibliotheca Indo-Tibetica Series 64), Sarnath.
- Waldschmidt, Ernst (1971), Sanskrithandschriften aus den Turfanfunden, Teil 3, Die Katalognummern 802–1014 (VOHD 10.3), Wiesbaden.
- (1980), "Central Asian Sūtra Fragments and their Relation to the Chinese Āgamas," *Die Sprache der ältesten buddhistischen Überlieferung / The Language of the Earliest Buddhist Tradition (Symposien zur Buddhismusforschung, 2)*, ed. Heinz Bechert (AAWG 117), Göttingen: 136–174.
- Waldschmidt, Ernst, with Walter Clawiter and Lore Holzmann (1965), Sanskrithandschriften aus den Turfanfunden I (VOHD 10.1), Wiesbaden.
- (1968), Sanskrithandschriften aus den Turfanfunden II (VOHD 10.2), Wiesbaden.
- Warder, A[nthony] K. (1967), *Pāli Metre: A Contribution to the History of Indian Literature*. London.
- Warren, Henry Clarke (1950), revised by Dharmananda Kosambi, Visuddhimagga of Buddha-

- ghosâcariya (Harvard Oriental Series, 41), Cambridge MA.
- Watanabe Kaikyoku (1907), "A Chinese Text Corresponding to Part of the Bower Manuscript," JRAS 39, 2: 261–266.
- Watanabe, Kaigyoku 渡邊海旭 (1907a), "南北兩傳の本事經 Nanboku ryōden no Honji–kyō," 淨土教報 Jōdo kyōhō no. 746–7 [Reprint in 壺月全集 Kogetsu zenshū (1933) vol. 1: 423–444].
- Watanabe, Kaigyoku (1907b), "A Chinese collection of Itivuttakas," JPTS 1907: 44–49.
- Weller, Friedrich (1928), Tausend Buddhanamen des Bhadrakalpa. Leipzig.
- Wessels-Mevissen, Corinna (2001), The Gods of the Directions in Ancient India. Origin and Early Development in Art and Literature (until c. 1000 A.D.), Berlin.
- Wille, Klaus (1997), "Zwei kleine Fragmente aus dem Bhikṣuṇīprātimokṣasūtra," *Untersuchungen zur buddhistischen Literatur II* (SWTF, Beiheft 8), ed. Heinz Bechert *et al.*, Göttingen: 307–314.
- (2005), "Some recently identified Sanskrit fragments from the Stein and Hoernle collections in the British Library, London (1)," ARIRIAB 8: 47–79.
- (2006), "Some recently identified Sanskrit fragments from the Stein and Hoernle collections in the British Library, London (2)," BLSF I: 27–64.
- (2009), "The Sanskrit Fragments Or.15004 in the Hoernle Collection," BLSF II: 73–104.
- (2015), "The Sanskrit Fragments Or.15007 in the Hoernle Collection," BLSF III.1: 13–198.
- Wilson, Liz (1996), Charming Cadavers. Horrific figurations of the feminine Indian Buddhist hagiography, Chicago.
- Winternitz, M. (1920), *Geschichte der indischen Litteratur*, Band 2: Die buddhistische Litteratur und die heiligen Texte der Jainas, Leipzig.
- Wogihara, Unrai (1936, 1989) Spuţārthā Abhidharmakośavyākhyā by Yaśomitra, Tokyo.
- Woodward, F. L., tr. (1936, 1973), *The Book of the Gradual Sayings (Anguttara-Nikāya) or More-Numbered Suttas*, vol. 5 (PTS Translation Series, 27), London.
- tr., (1985), *The minor anthologies of the Pali canon*, Part II (PTS, Sacred Books of the Buddhists, 8), London.
- Yakup, Abdurishid (2006), *Dišastvustik: Eine altuigurische Bearbeitung einer Legende aus dem Catuṣpariṣat-sūtra*, Wiesbaden.
- Yamazaki, M. and Ousaka, Y. (2003), *Index of the Jātaka*, PTS, Oxford.
- Yáng, Fù-xué 杨富学 (2005), "回鹘文佛教譬喻故事及其特色一以回鹘文《折叱王的故事》为例" [Huígú wén fójiào pìyù gùshì jí qí tèsè—yǐ huígú wén 'Zhéchì wáng de gùshì' wéilì, Buddhist Avadāna Stories in Uighur and their Character, as Exemplified by the Uighur Story of King Caṣṭana], 吐鲁番学研究 Tǔlǔfān xué yánjiū 2005.1-2: 90–106.
- Yuyama Akira (2001), *The Mahāvastu-Avadāna in Old Palm-Leaf and Paper Manuscripts*, 2 vols., Tokyo.



Plate XIX





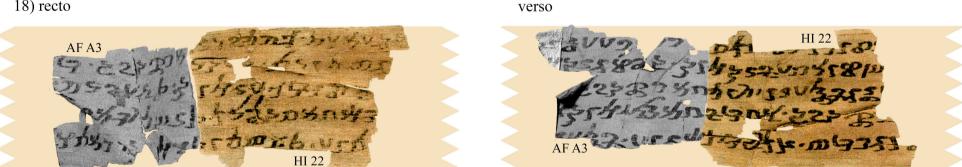




Plate XXII

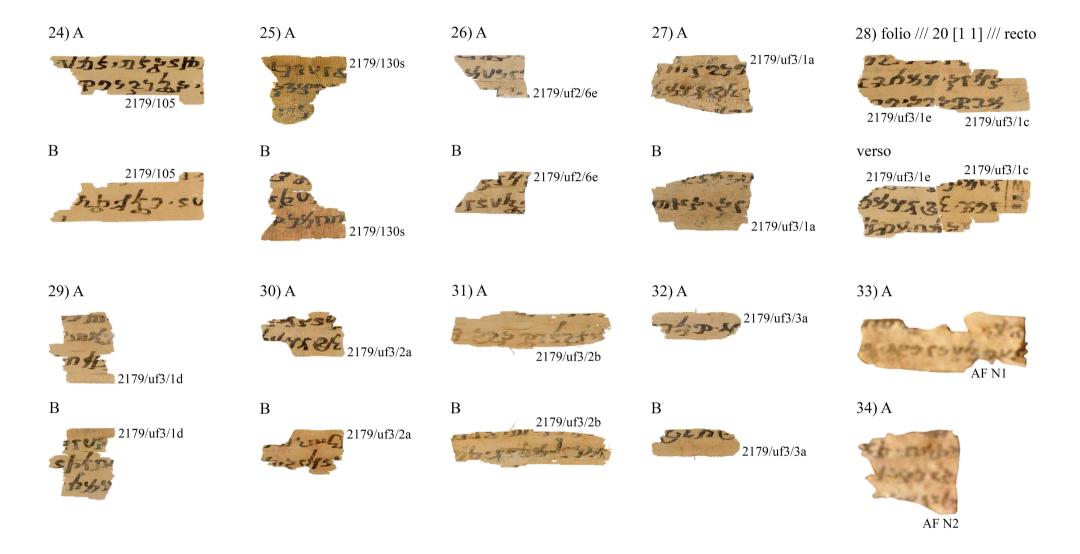


Plate XXIII

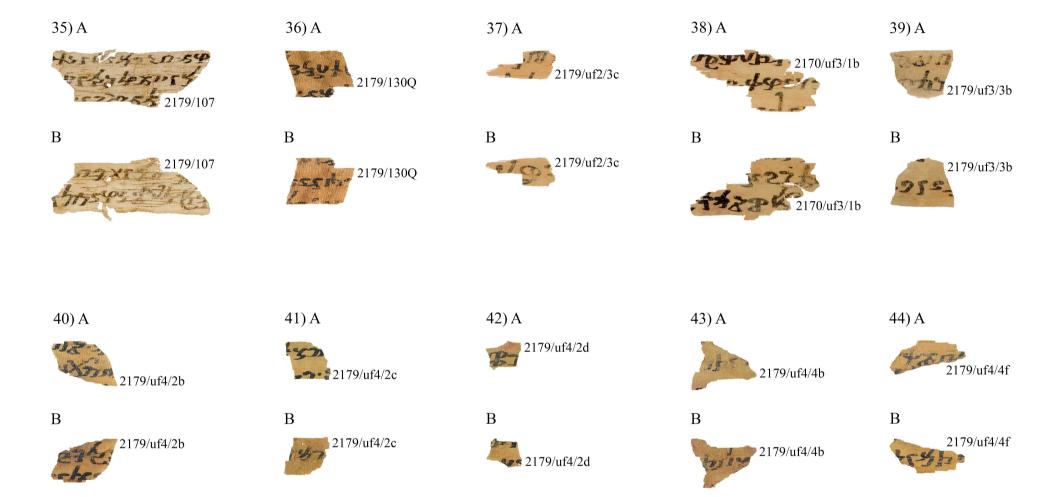
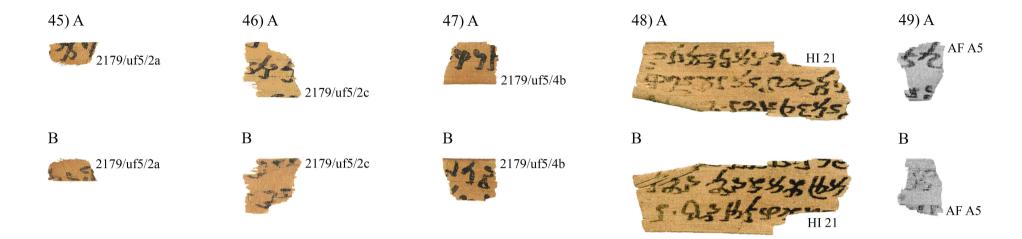
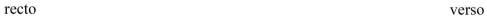


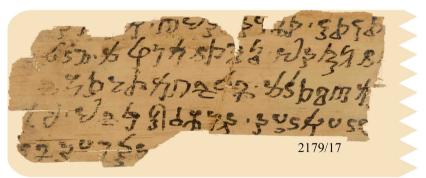
Plate XXIV



6. The *Bodhisattvapiṭakasūtra* in Gāndhārī







MANUSCRIPTS IN THE SCHØYEN COLLECTION



BUDDHIST MANUSCRIPTS

Volume IV

General Editor: Jens Braarvig

Editorial Committee: Jens Braarvig, Paul Harrison, Jens-Uwe Hartmann, Kazunobu Matsuda, Gudrun Melzer, Lore Sander

HERMES PUBLISHING · OSLO

Hermes Academic Publishing & Bookshop A/S, P.O.Box 2709 Solli, N-0204 Oslo

© Jens Braarvig 2016

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, without the prior permission in writing of Hermes Academic Publishing & Bookshop. Exceptions are allowed in respect of any fair dealing for the purpose of research or private study, or criticism or review.

Enquiries concerning reproduction outside these terms should be sent to the publisher with the address as stated above.

ISBN 978-82-8034-203-4

Printed in Norway by RK Grafisk AS Oslo